
Ed Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1890

marriage: 05 Jun 1910 Wake, North Carolina

spouse: Rosa Montague

ED
XID 8459

ED

U

XID- 8459

ED U of Camden, AR = ROY EDWIN U, whom see.

ED

U

○ Ltr in Profile of
Ben Lane U, Sr
- Pocket 22 MAY 1980

Mrs. C. M. Edge
7918 Fourth Avenue, S.
Birmingham, Alabama

C21, C22
→ 1 SHEET
BY RPA

To: Mrs. Fred ~~W...~~
1710 W. ... Rd
Austin 3, TX

Mar. 6 1951.

Dear Alice,

MENTIONS:

△ DOROTHY U (NEE or MRS?)

△ ED U ↑

(Cross list under
EDWARD U)

Please let me call
you Alice, and you call
me Aurora.

I have found a few names
to add to your list, which
I shall send you later.
This relative in Clay County
Ala. is coming to see ^{me} ~~me~~
soon, and I hope I will
be able to learn more.
There is a Dorothy Upchurch
in Rochester N. Y. G. Hartman
Kadak Co. who is doing
this same kind of work. you
might be able to help her
and she might be able
to help you.

a family of Ed Upchurch's
graduated from Cornell
University. I don't know
or haven't heard of them.
I am in a hurry, as I
have to be at my church
for a program at 10 o'clock.
Will write you again soon,
Sincerely,
Aurora U. Edge.

△ [nee AURORA ETHEL U]

← Aurora U. Edge.

ED

u

From Address Printout 12 MAY 1999 - All u's in NEBRASKA

CARL UPCHURCH		BIG SPRINGS	NE	69122		308	889-3477	Y
REBECCA UPCHURCH		BIG SPRINGS	NE	69122		308	889-3477	Y
WILMA UPCHURCH	12223 WEIR ST	OMAHA	NE	68137	2124	402	895-4035	
FW UPCHURCH	723 N 148TH AVE	OMAHA	NE	68154	1914	402	493-3976	
DOROTHEA UPCHURCH	723 N 148TH AVE	OMAHA	NE	68154	1914	402	493-8068	Y
FRED UPCHURCH	723 N 148TH AVE	OMAHA	NE	68154	1914	402	493-8068	Y
KIM UPCHURCH	5560 N 130TH ST	OMAHA	NE	68164	1656	402	493-3911	Y
STEVE UPCHURCH	5560 N 130TH ST	OMAHA	NE	68164	1656	402	493-3911	Y
CHERYL UPCHURCH	12612 AURORA PLZ	OMAHA	NE	68164	1966	402	498-0059	Y
ED UPCHURCH <u>↑</u>	12612 AURORA PLZ	OMAHA	NE	68164	1966	402	498-0059	Y
KERMIT UPCHURCH	12612 AURORA PLZ	OMAHA	NE	68164	1966	402	498-0059	Y

ED U
(EDWIN THOMAS U)

ED U IS ES/O THOMAS HENDERSON U, SR
OF THE MOSES U / RUFFIN U SUBCLIN
(RUFUS U)
HENDERSON U b 1812 (CHATHAM CO., NC) LINE

ED

UPCHURCH

Print | Close Window

1 JAN 2017

Subject: Henderson Upchurch of Texas

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Wed, Jun 21, 2017 2:09 pm

To: "Sara-OM-Y-7 Cahill" <[redacted]> "Ed" <[redacted]> "Sara-OM-Y-7 Cahill" <[redacted]>

Cc: "Sara-OM-Y-7 Cahill" <[redacted]> "Brenda-OM-Carbon" <[redacted]> "Jay-OM-aaxBuck" <[redacted]>

Bcc: "Dr. Tom--S-4-0-6-Z Upchurch" <[redacted]> "Dr. Tom--S-4-0-6-Z Upchurch" <[redacted]>

CC SARA CAHILL
ED MEMBER

Hi Ed and Sara----

This is to report to you some activity re your ancestor Henderson Upchurch. Ed has agreed to have his DNA tested and I assume he will collaborate with Brenda Carbon who coordinates our Allied Families DNA Project out of our Cary, NC Facility. Pursuant to this I have submitted the Biofile for Henderson Upchurch for her use. To move this aspect along Carla Michaels, Volunteer Coordinator in our Cary Facility, has transcribed the Biofile. Jay Buck, our webmaster, and I have vetted the transcription and Jay has posted it on our website---www.alliedfamilies--password 2014allied#. Do have a look. It runs 29 pages and 29 items. Remember this is a series of "field Notes" as yet undigested. If you have more to add let us know. We have assembled about a dozen Missing Link items from Upchurch Bulletins on Henderson as a Missing Link and as time allows will add them to our website under Missing Links. We need a volunteer to establish a Family Tree on behalf of Allied Families on Ancestry.com for Henderson Upchurch. We also need more descendants of Henderson to join with us. In a future issue of our omnibus Newsletter going to 700 contacts I will try to recruit more. We are grateful to all who have helped so far. This is just one project among many for Allied Families.

Lend a hand when you can~

Phil Upchurch, Manager, Allied Families

Copyright © 2003-2017. All rights reserved.

2 RPA Note
24 JAN 2019

I see no basis for Ed as being a Member
My 4 NOV 2018 note shows no Profile
for a Ed Member (I do have a James
Marshall Member - mess 4/10/18)

ED

4

○ Marriage Records - 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, Ed ?

Wife: **Killon BILLMON**

Marriage Date: 15 Dec 1897

Source: FHL Number 879487

Recorded in: Holmes, Mississippi

Dates: 1895-1895

Age: 21 years

Age: 18 years

Marriage

ED Upchurch

①

ED Upchurch

Route 1, Box 188A

ARKadelphia, AR 71923

} AF

Re: ltr. 1-20-81 Virgil L. Upchurch

ED U = XFD-

= HAMMETT EDWARD U, whom see

ED

U

2

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Rodney	Rt	Valley Head	AL 35989-9802	205-657-2222
Upchurch James	Ware Is	Weogufka	AL 35183	205-249-4257
Upchurch James R	Cuba Ldrdle Rd	York	AL 36925	205-392-7979
Upchurch Ed ↑		Arkadelphia	AR 71923	501-246-5647
Upchurch Fred	Morganton	Bee Branch	AR 72013	501-654-8196
Upchurch Tommie E	2612 Silica Heights Rd	Benton	AR 72015-5500	501-776-1075
Upchurch Edwin	689 Tate St	Camden	AR 71701-6133	501-231-4259
Upchurch Thomas	Happy Vly E	Conway	AR 72032	501-327-2467

"ED"

U

○ The following information obtained on 4 JUN 1995 by RPA at Uphurch Lecture in Jamestown, TN from Sheila H. Richards (nee) and from her phone call of 8 JUN 1995 to RPA.

I. — — U md () — — — { This couple separated and their young children were sent to relatives Moses U & Selas U, presumed Uncle

A. George U

1. Willie U - War in France WWI

md (1st) A French girl in France + did not return to US for a long time.

md 2nd (FL) — — — NO issue

2. Walter U md Maude Scott

a. Earl U

b. Ronald U md Oletta — —

B. William Thomas U "Shell" b. 14 JAN 1848 (p Wayne Co, KY) d. 28 SEP 1907 () (Bar-ber's Dale Hollow Lake, St Johns Co - near Livingston, TN). md 15 JUL 1878 () Sarah Eden b. 25 AUG 1852 d. 30 MAR 1920 (BUR AS HOS)

1. Claudius Edward U "ED" md Ollie Lucrèce Craft in HILLSDALE, KY

a. Anna Lucille U (Twin) md () — — H

i. Sheila H md () — — Richards

2. Ira U ♂ - went to TX - killed by Mexicans and his hands cut off and a picture of same returned for evidence

3. Maude U

ED U

- ① Ed U of 4383 Jamaica Rd in 15061981
Phone book in Memphis, TN - see
Charles Edward U - now of Richmond, VA.
RPH - 19 SEP 81.

ED

U

① See file 18 MAY 1989 Elvira NMN Stewart to RPM

" years ago a newspaper reporter came by:

Ed Upchurch ↑. He was of the Sentinel
Record. Hot Springs, AR 501-623-7711

Home: Route 5 Box 160

Hot Springs, AR 71901

501-525-1131

② 24 JUN 1989

A. Called 501-525-1131 - This is no longer
the residence of Ed Upchurch ↑

B. Called Info in Hot Springs. They have no
Ed Upchurch ↑ listed

ED. U

① See West ~~pt~~ 25 JAN 1977 pg 59, 60

Ed Upshund

3905 West 86th Place

Chicago, IL 60652

} In AT

ED U

① see Census 1900 Greener Co, TX

Pg 264 - (296/297)

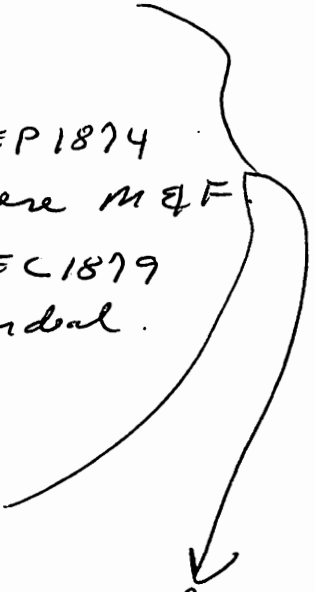
Ed U Head of household white male b SEP 1874
age 26 married 2 yrs b in TX or were M & F

Wife = Rosa — white, female b DEC 1879
married 2 yrs — 0 children alive or dead.

b in AL, M & F b in TN.

Ed is a Farmer who rents.

② ED. U. = W. EDWARD U, whom see.



Copied for
W. Edward U.

ED RANDOLPH

ED

RANDOLPH U

UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE SC

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Albert Sidney Upchurch	Jan 1881	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Clarence Upchurch	28 Dec 1899	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
<u>Ed Randolph Upchurch</u> ↑	8 Sep 1876	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Jessie Rhett Upchurch	13 Jul 1900	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Robert Forrest Upchurch	22 Jan 1894	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Sam Jones Upchurch	2 May 1891	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
William Faulkner Upchurch	9 Oct 1898	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
William Henry Upchurch	10 Dec 1873	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Zebulon Vance Upchurch	28 Dec 1878	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Charles Richard Upchurch	11 Mar 1874	White		Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Emory Lee Upchurch	1 Mar 1896	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Oris Kerney Upchurch	3 Jul 1876	White		Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Isaac Upchurch	6 May 1878	Black		Not Stated, Jasper, SC
Robert Malcolm Upchurch	19 Dec 1878	White		Columbia, Richland, SC
Ben Upchurch	27 May 1895	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, York, SC

ED W

ED

W

U

UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE KY

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
George Washington Upchurch	22 Oct 1881	White		Not Stated, Calloway, KY
James Landen Upchurch	12 Feb 1881	White		Not Stated, Clark, KY
Ed W Upchurch	13 Jan 1887	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Harm Wilby Upchurch	27 Aug 1900	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Henry Elmer Upchurch	29 Feb 1896	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Joseph Benjamin Upchurch	28 Oct 1885	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Joseph W Upchurch	3 Feb 1886	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Obie C Upchurch	3 Sep 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Stanley T Upchurch	27 Aug 1898	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Ted Upchurch	8 Aug 1894	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
William B Upchurch	2 May 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
William C Upchurch	9 Dec 1894	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
William Fount Upchurch	15 Apr 1873	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
William S Upchurch	11 Mar 1887	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Ellis Upchurch	15 Apr 1888	African (Black)	Ohio; United States of America	Not Stated, Floyd, KY
Mark Upchurch	10 Sep 1887	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fulton, KY
Elwin Lee Upchurch	1 Jan 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Louisville, Jefferson, KY
Harry Upchurch	7 Jul 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Knox, KY
Elmer Upchurch	24 Jun 1900	White		Not Stated, McCreary, KY
Raymond Upchurch	28 May 1894	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, McCreary, KY
Timothy W Upchurch	23 Oct 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, McCreary, KY
John Philip Upchurch	14 Apr 1898	White		Not Stated, Muhlenberg, KY
Alvin Edgar Upchurch	6 Aug 1888	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Bennie Harrison Upchurch	26 Jan 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Birdett Upchurch	6 Aug 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Chancy Upchurch	22 Aug 1901	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Cosby Upchurch	14 May 1898	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Cullen Upchurch	15 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Dewitt Upchurch	16 May 1894		Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Elmer Upchurch	27 Oct 1895	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
General Sherdon Upchurch	3 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
James Upchurch	28 Feb 1899	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Joe Upchurch	19 Jan 1893	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
John William Upchurch	5 Sep 1892	White	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Loranzo Upchurch	9 Apr 1898	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Marcus Upchurch	21 Nov 1874	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Melvin C Upchurch	20 May 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Merch Upchurch	10 May 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Merton Roy Upchurch	20 Oct 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Moody Upchurch	26 Jun 1882	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Samuel Upchurch	13 Jun 1894	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Thomas Upchurch	17 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
William A Upchurch	20 Oct 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY

ED W U

○ See 1900 CENSUS - PICKETT CO, TN - 4/57/6/110/110

GEORGE W. U Head WM b MAR 1852 48 md 20YRS b KY, M/F b KY
Farmer, R/W, own Farm not mortgaged [GEORGE WASHINGTON U]

SARAH J. U WIFE F b OCT 1860 39 md 20YRS 5 children, 4 living.
b TN, M/F b TN, R/W. [see SARAH JANE RILEY]

JAMES W. U SON WM b JUN 1879 20 single b KY Farmer R/W

ALLIE N. U DAU WF b SEP 1883 16 single b KY. AT School

MARANDA B. U DAU WF b DEC 1884 15 single b KY AT School

ED. W. U ↑ SON WM b JAN 1887 13 single b KY Farmer R/W

① Edaline U - unnamed in Chile (dan?) of
Oakley E. U of George/Joseph U Clay (29, pg 124),

EDD

EDD

U

○ UPCHURCH DEATHS - KY - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN
2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (63)

KENTUCKY DEATHS, FROM ROOTSWEB.

SURNAME	GIVEN	MI	AGE	COUNTY OF DEATH	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	DATE OF DEATH	VOL	CERT#	VOL.
UPCHURCH	CHERANDA	J	086	CLINTON	CLINTON	09-11-1951	044	21856	1951
UPCHURCH	CHESTER	W	059	PULASKI	WAYNE	04-26-1973	027	13092	1973
UPCHURCH	CLAUDE		053	CHRISTIAN	ILLINOIS	08-11-1943	035	17335	1943
UPCHURCH	CLEO		081	PULASKI	WAYNE	04-17-1996	024	11588	1996
UPCHURCH	COAT	H	084	CALLOWAY		01-01-1934	001	00344	1934
UPCHURCH	COSBY		068	WAYNE	WAYNE	11-21-1997	072	35873	1997
UPCHURCH	COSBY		082	WAYNE	WAYNE	02-11-1981	016	07616	1981
UPCHURCH	CURTIS	G	043	WAYNE	WAYNE	01-18-1990	011	05271	1990
UPCHURCH	DANA	M	U/1	MARION	MARION	02-04-1971	009	04240	1971
UPCHURCH	DERWARD	E	051	DAVISS	DAVISS	09-26-1972	045	22082	1972
PCHURCH	DOLLY		083	WAYNE		02-21-1923	013	06484	1923
UPCHURCH	DORA		075	FAYETTE	FAYETTE	02-13-1975	012	05544	1975
UPCHURCH	DUTCH	R	021	SHELBY	SHELBY	11-21-1984	058	28740	1984
UPCHURCH	EBBIE		062	WAYNE		02-13-1932	010	04861	1932
UPCHURCH	EDD		073	CLINTON	CLINTON	02-26-1959	009	04405	1959
UPCHURCH	ELLDIE		013	CALLOWAY	MURRAY	01-25-1935	001	00327	1935
UPCHURCH	ELMER		029	WAYNE		06-24-1925	057	28032	1925
UPCHURCH	ELMER	I	U/1	MCCREARY		06-25-1922	028	13993	1922
UPCHURCH	ELMER	A	062	MCCREARY	MCCREARY	08-02-1961	036	17805	1961
UPCHURCH	EMMA	J	074	FAYETTE	FAYETTE	06-02-1981	028	13829	1981
UPCHURCH	ESTIL	H	063	WAYNE	WAYNE	12-31-1977	067	33097	1977
UPCHURCH	ESTIL	P	056		MCCREARY	10-26-1991	909	01786	1991
UPCHURCH	EUGENIA	B	072	JEFFERSON	HART	02-15-1989	009	04221	1989
UPCHURCH	EULA		031	WAYNE		11-02-1923	059	29281	1923
UPCHURCH	EZEKIEL	H	091	DAVISS	DAVISS	03-09-1972	012	05808	1972
UPCHURCH	FLORENCE	B	052	CLINTON	WATONGA	02-11-1939	025	12055	1939
UPCHURCH	FONZIE		018	BARREN	TENNESSEE	06-17-1940	028	13763	1940
UPCHURCH	FRANK		040	MCCRACKEN		01-21-1917	005	02213	1917

① Census Records for the JOHN C. U (1833-1878[±]) Family of
Choctaw Co, MS 1880-1930 - Reg RPH 25 FEB 2010

1880 CENSUS - CHOCTAW CO, MS 1900 CENSUS - CHOCTAW CO, MS - BEAT #3 1910 CENSUS - CHOCTAW CO, MS - FRENCH CAMP

Name	FARMER	B	Age	Name	MO	YRS	FARMER	Age	Name	MO	YRS	B	Age
Nancy Upchurch	HEAD	1839	41	William D Upchurch	HEAD	SEP 1869	30	AL	William D Upchurch	HEAD	1870	40	AL
Layton Upchurch	SON	1861	19	Willie R Upchurch	WIF	OCT 1871	28	MS	Willie A Upchurch	WIF	1871	39	MS
John Upchurch	SON	1864	16	Vindet Upchurch	SON	NOV 1891	8	MS	Vindex Upchurch	SON	1892	18	MS
Mack Upchurch	SON	1866	14	Mary J Upchurch	DAU	JUN 1894	5	MS	Trena Upchurch	DAU	1897	13	MS
Willie Upchurch	SON	1869	11	Louella Upchurch	DAU	JAN 1897	3	MS	Edd Upchurch	SON	1897	11	MS
Tommie Upchurch	SON	1871	9	Eddy Upchurch	SON	FEB 1899	1	MS	Ary Upchurch	SON	1902	8	MS
C. B. Upchurch	DAU	1875	5						Henriette Upchurch	DAU	1904	6	MS
									Clevey Upchurch	DAU	1906	4	MS
									Purl Upchurch	SON	1908	2	MS

I. ABEL U, SR - Head of clan

A. JAMES LATON U, SR 1807-1860

Δ I. JOHN C. U 1833-1878[±]

Δ MD (1) NANCY BROWN 1839-1887

Δ a. MARY ANN U

Δ b. LATON U b 1861

Δ c. JOHN C. U b 1864

Δ d. JAMES MADISON U "MACK"

Δ e. WILLIAM DENNIS U

Δ MD(1ST) (1) M. A. DEAN 1867-1880

Δ MD(2ND) (1) WILLIE ANN DEAN

Δ i. VINDEX U, SR

Δ ii. ONIE OKLANA U 1893-1899

Δ iii. MARY J U

Δ iv. LOUELLA U

Δ v. EDD U

Δ vi. JAMES ARRON U "ARY"

Δ MD (1) CLAUDIE LEE NEELY

Δ (I) MARY ETHELA

Δ (II) JAMES EDWARD U, SR

Δ (III) CALTON LEE U

Δ (IV) CHARLES GLENNIS U, SR

ⓐ (A) CHARLES GLENNIS U, JR "CHUCK"

Δ vii. HENRIETTA U

Δ viii. SARA CLEMENT U "LEMMY"

Δ Δ ix. WILLIAM PEARL MD (1) CALLIE PERCOK

Δ x. WILLIE MAURINE U (F)

Δ xi. THOMAS CLARK U "TOMMIE"

Δ xii. CHARLIE BELLE U (F)

1920 CENSUS - CHOCTAW CO, MS - DANIKSTON

Name	B	Age
William D Upchurch	HEAD 1880	50
Willie Ann Upchurch	WIF 1881	49
Luella Upchurch	DAU 5 1888	22
Edd Upchurch	SON 1900	20
James Upchurch	SON 1902	18
Henry Bettie Upchurch	DAU 1904	16
Limmie Upchurch	DAU 1905	15
William Upchurch	SON 1908	12
Maurine Upchurch	DAU 1911	9

1930 CENSUS - CHOCTAW CO, MS - BEAT #3

Name	B	Age
William D Upcherch	HEAD 1870	60
Willie A Upcherch	WIF 1872	58
Lau E Upcherch	DAU 1878	32
William P Upcherch	SON 1908	22
Callie Upcherch	SIL 1912	18

1930 CENSUS - CHOCTAW CO, MS - BEAT #3

Name	B	Age
James A Upchurch	HEAD 1901	29
Claudie L Upchurch	WIF 1908	22
Mary E Upchurch	DAU 1925	5
John E Upchurch	SON 1929	1
		2/12
Nancy Nelly	WID MIL 1885	45
Minnie E Nelly	SIL 1912	18

② See Itg 11 JUN 2000 William Lee Pattillo Ed RPY ②

Download of World War I Civilian Draft Registration Database - From 15% of U.S. Counties. Shows 48 UPCHURCH entries from States of: MS, FL, KS, SD, TX, AK (NOTE: lists 50 of 65 available names (A → S; not T → Z). As follows:

Last Name	First Names	Birth	Ethnic GRP	Birth Site or Other Info	City/County	State	District
Upchurch	Edd	11 Feb 1898	W	lives RFD Tomnolen MS	Choctaw	MS	

③ From Itg 15 JUN 1999 Charles John Petersen, Jr Ed RPY
From Internet - ROOTSWEB

BIRTH INFORMATION: RESIDENTS OF THIS COUNTY IN 1917-18 AND PERSONS WITH LINKS TO THIS COUNTY

The information below was abstracted from by Raymond H. Banks from civilian registration cards completed in 1917-1918. All rights reserved. Some men do not have birth locations listed because they registered on the final draft registration day in 1918 when this information was not recorded. Almost 24 million men registered for the draft -- not always in the county of residence.

Upchurch, Alvin Victor		17 Jul 1893	W	Tomnolen	MS
Choctaw	MS				
Upchurch, Edd ¹		11 Feb 1898	W	lives RFD Tomnolen	
MS	Choctaw		MS		
Upchurch, John Quincy		2 Sep 1891	W	near Chester	MS
Choctaw	MS				
Upchurch, Vindex		3 Nov 1891	W	RFD Tomnolen	MS
Choctaw	MS				
Upchurch, Vindex		3 Nov 1891	W	lives RFD Stewart	MS
Choctaw	MS				
Upchurch, William Henry		8 Jul 1891	W	RFD Tomnolen	MS
Choctaw	MS				
Upchurch, Charlie William		30 Nov 1893	W	Inverness	MS
Sunflower	MS				
Upchurch, Fred		17 Apr 1890	W	Sturgis	MS
Sunflower	MS				
Upchurch, Wesley Ira		1 Mar 1894	W	Sturgis	MS
Sunflower	MS				

④ WWI Registrations

EDD

4

PE3

XID-10505

⑤ See It 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr. APU ^{Page} (73) (83) (3)

Output from ROOTSWEB

BIRTH NAME	BORN		DIED		SUBMITTER
Upchurch, Ed ↑	Feb 1899				csaflags
Upchurch, Eddie Ray	17 APR 1936				jamesr
Upchurch, Edna Elva	3 JAN 1890	Brown Co., Illinois, USA	10 AUG 1930		annwoolf
Upchurch, Effie	JAN 1895	Kentucky, USA	Est. 1896-1989		gmcflc
Upchurch, Elbert	1837/1839		30 AUG 1862	VA, Manassas	raycobb
Upchurch, Elender	1832				raycobb
Upchurch, Elizabeth	11 Jul 1839		17 Jul 1841		csaflags
Upchurch, Elizabeth Annette	16 JUN 1960				jamesr
Upchurch, Ellen	4 SEP 1880	Warboys Huntingd	3 MAY 1953	West Palm Beach	john_luddy_burke
Upchurch, Elmer Atley	28 Jun 1921				csaflags
Upchurch, Elmer James	22 APR 1871	Buckhorn, Brown Co., IL	28 JUN 1949	California, USA	annwoolf
Upchurch, Elmer Wayne	21 Jun 1944				csaflags
Upchurch, Epsie	APR 1882	KY, USA			gmcflc
Upchurch, Eric Carlyles	14 Mar 1919				csaflags
Upchurch, Ethel Ira	11 OCT 1880	Pea Ridge Twp, Brown Co., IL	17 JUN 1966		annwoolf
Upchurch, Etolia	Mar 1893				csaflags
Upchurch, Evie Lee	1907				csaflags

⑥ See It 6 APR 1983 Genevieve Ellen Tharp ARP4
 Ed U b FEB 1899 (MS) and 8 FEB 1920 Hattie
 Frances Hodger. Ed in son of William Dennis U
 of the William U IV / Abel U Sr Subolan

→ Error - should be Abel U, Sr / James Lathan U, Sr
 Subolan - John C. U line - RP4

⑦ From Those Mississippi Upchurches (42, Pg 37)
 Edly U ↑ "Ed" b 11 FEB 1899 and in Choctaw Co, MS
 Hattie Frances Hodger. They had five children

⑧ SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

ED	UPCHURCH	BIRTH	MS	02/11/1899	425-30-1380 XX
ED	UPCHURCH	DEATH	MS	03/00/1979	425-30-1380 XXXCCCC

EDD

U

XTP-10505

○ Upgrade for the Abel U, Sr / James Laker U, Sr Subclass - Board
on email Elmer Wayne U & RPU 8 SEP 2015 - RPU 9 SEP 2015

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of Class

A. James Laker U, Sr

1. John S. U

a. William Dennis U

Δ i. EDD U (EWU user EDDY) d 2 MAR 1979

Δ ma. 8 FEB 1920 () Father Francis Rodger

b 3 JUL 1901 () d 20 FEB 1989

Δ (F) Elmer Atley U d 18 NOV 1990

□ Δ (A) Elmer Wayne U

Δ ma. () JANIE DOTT BILBRO b 24 APR 1947

Δ (I) Jeffrey Wayne U ma 4 JUN 2000 ()

Δ Maryann Elizabeth Perry b 5 SEP 1975

Δ (G) Clayton Ellis U b 1 SEP 2005

Δ (A) Charlette Mitchell U b 19 AUG 2009

Δ (H) Mavis Ozell U b 8 JAN 1923 () d 1999

Δ (III) Eva Earlene U b 18 MAY 1928

Δ (IV) Frances Elizabeth U b 12 JUN 1932 () d 15 MAR 1990

Δ (V) James Edwin U b 31 AUG 1935 () d 1981

EDD

U

XID-10505

FROM: EMAIL 15 OCT 2015 ELMER WAYNE U TO RPY ⑨

I. ABEL U, SR - IT SON OF CLARA
 A. JAMES LATON U, SR
 I. JOHN C. U
 R. WM DENNIS U

5. William Dennis "Willie" U., b: 9-4-1869 (Greene Co., AL) d: 11-2-1934 (Choctaw Co., MS) 10469
 Md: #1, 12-29-1887 (Choctaw Co., MS) Mary Ann Dean, b:3-20-1867 (?), d: 8-1-1888 (Choctaw Co., MS) 31545
 Bur: McCurtains Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Choctaw Co., MS
- Md: #2, 1-30-1891(1-10-1890?) (Choctaw Co., MS) Willie Ann Dean, b: 10-1-1870 (Choctaw Co., MS) 10480
 d: 11-3-1939, (Choctaw Co., MS), Bur: w/hus - Wood Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, (Choctaw Co., MS)
- a. Vindex D. U., b: 11-3-1891 (Choctaw Co., MS) d:7-3-1976 (Rankin Co., MS) 10501
 Md: 12-24-1911 (Choctaw Co., MS) Della Ann Fletcher, b: 2-17-1892, d: 2-24-1973 (?)
 Bur: w/hus- Wood Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Choctaw Co., MS
 Had 5 children
- b. Onie Oklana U., b: 1-19-1893 (Choctaw Co., MS), d: 10-1-1899, (Choctaw Co., MS) 58436
 Bur: Wood Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Choctaw Co., MS
- c. Mary J. U, b: 6-11-1894, (Choctaw Co., MS) d: 8-11-1942, Bur: Indianola, Sunflower Co., MS 10503
 Md: 1-17-1909 (Where) Raymond Fox, b: d: 31546
- d. Lou Ella U., b: 1-31-1897, (Choctaw Co., MS), d: 11-2-1975, (Where) 10504
 Md: 5-9-1938, (where) Noah Fox, b: 2-17-1895 d: ? 31547
 Bur- w/wif -Wood Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Choctaw Co., MS
- e. Edd "Eddy" U., b: 2-11-1899 (Choctaw Co., MS) d: 3-2-1979, Humphrey Co., MS 10505
 Md: 2-8-1920, Choctaw Co., MS) Hattie Frances Hodges, b: 7-3-1901, (Choctaw Co., MS) 10526
 d: 2-20-1989, Humphrey Co., MS, Bur: w/wif, Hollandale Cemetery, Washington Co., MS
- f. James Aaron "A" U., b: 3-13-1901 (Choctaw Co., MS., d: 12-6-1970 (Jackson, Hinds Co., MS) 10511
 Md: 4-20-1924, (?) Claudie Lee Neely, b: 7-29-1907, (?) 10528
 Bur- w/wif- Wood Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Choctaw Co., MS
 Had 6 children
- g. Henrietta U., b: 1-23-1903, (Choctaw Co., MS) d:6-20-1978, (?) 10518
 Md: 7-20-1918,(where) Gene Nail, b: 9-23-1898, (?), d: 11-5-1979, (?) 31548
 Bur- w/hus - Wood Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Choctaw Co., MS
 Had 7 children
- h. Sarah Clement "Clemmie" U., b: 10-17-1905, (Choctaw Co., MS), d: ? 10519
 Md: 9-15-1923, (?), Hiram Ballard, b: ? , d: ? , Bur-? 31549
 Had 4 or 5 children
- i. William Pearl U., b: 2-22-1907, (Choctaw Co., MS), d: 7-22-1971, (?) 10520
 Md: Aug., 1929 (?), Callie Peacock, b: 4-12-1911, (?), d: ?
 Bur: w/wif - Wood Springs Baptist Church, Choctaw Co., MS
 Had 3 children
- j. Willie Maurine U., b: 1-5-1911, (Choctaw Co., MS) d: ? 10524
 Md: 7-13-192?, (?) William Grover Wilson, b: 1906 , d: 1984, 10550
 Bur: w/hus, Wood Springs Baptist Church Cemetery,
 Had 2 children

SEE
 MORE
 EXTRACT
 SHEETS

EDD

U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CHATHAM CO

Robert K Upchurch	24 May 1890		Chatham	
Eddie Newland Upchurch	4 Sep 1894		Chatham	
Laura Elmina Upchurch	27 Dec 1895		Chatham	
Delma Upchurch	8 Jan 1900		Chatham	
Melzar Jackson Upchurch	17 Sep 1902		Chatham	
Johnson Clyde Upchurch	4 Aug 1905		Chatham	
Irene C J Upchurch	11 Apr 1920		Chatham	Lessie Pollock
Upchurch	30 Sep 1923	Female	Chatham	G W Upchurch
Mary May L S Upchurch	23 Nov 1924		Chatham	Joseph Upchurch
Carlton Stuart Upchurch	5 Apr 1927		Chatham	R C Upchurch
Upchurch	25 Sep 1927	Female	Chatham	<u>Edd Upchurch</u> ↑
Barbara Ann Upchurch	27 Feb 1936		Chatham	Leonard Leroy Upchurch
Geraldine Upchurch	26 Apr 1938		Chatham	Lee Roy Upchurch
Dora Susan Upchurch	23 Jul 1941		Chatham	Frank Cleo Upchurch
Horton Ray Upchurch	30 Apr 1942		Chatham	Wesler Baymon Upchurch
Marion Joyce Upchurch	23 Mar 1944		Chatham	Bessie Mae Upchurch
Linda Gray Upchurch	3 Jan 1945		Chatham	W B Upchurch
David Ennis Upchurch	9 Jul 1951		Chatham	Marion Ennis Upchurch
Karen Beth Upchurch	15 Mar 1969		Chatham	Donald Gene Upchurch

EDD

U T

○ N C BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CHATHAM CO

Robert K Upchurch	24 May 1890		Chatham	
Eddie Newland Upchurch	4 Sep 1894		Chatham	
Laura Elmina Upchurch	27 Dec 1895		Chatham	
Delma Upchurch	8 Jan 1900		Chatham	
Melzar Jackson Upchurch	17 Sep 1902		Chatham	
Johnson Clyde Upchurch	4 Aug 1905		Chatham	
Irene C J Upchurch	11 Apr 1920		Chatham	Lessie Pollock
Upchurch	30 Sep 1923	Female	Chatham	G W Upchurch
Mary May L S Upchurch	23 Nov 1924		Chatham	Joseph Upchurch
Carlton Stuart Upchurch	5 Apr 1927		Chatham	R C Upchurch
<u>Upchurch</u> 	25 Sep 1927	Female	Chatham	Edd Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	27 Feb 1936		Chatham	Leonard Leroy Upchurch
Geraldine Upchurch	26 Apr 1938		Chatham	Lee Roy Upchurch
Dora Susan Upchurch	23 Jul 1941		Chatham	Frank Cleo Upchurch
Horton Ray Upchurch	30 Apr 1942		Chatham	Wesler Baymon Upchurch
Marion Joyce Upchurch	23 Mar 1944		Chatham	Bessie Mae Upchurch
Linda Gray Upchurch	3 Jan 1945		Chatham	W B Upchurch
David Ennis Upchurch	9 Jul 1951		Chatham	Marion Ennis Upchurch
Karen Beth Upchurch	15 Mar 1969		Chatham	Donald Gene Upchurch

○ WWI Registration. Draft - In It 28 JAN 2005 Charles
John Peterson, for Ed RPU

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
James Andrew Upchurch	21 Mar 1879	White		Not Stated, Atoka, OK
George William Upchurch	26 Jun 1898	White		Not Stated, Caddo, OK
George Granville Upchurch	14 Mar 1899	White		Not Stated, Choctaw, OK
James Robert Upchurch	15 Aug 1884	White		Not Stated, Choctaw, OK
Jerry E Upchurch	26 Dec 1894	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Choctaw, OK
Boman F Upchurch	26 Mar 1884	White		Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
John Jackson Upchurch	11 Dec 1888	Caucasian	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
John L Upchurch	17 Aug 1894	White	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
Thomas R Upchurch	15 Oct 1880	White		Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
William Andrew Upchurch	01 Dec 1874	White		Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
John Edward Upchurch	01 Sep 1891	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Craig, OK
Marcus Luther Upchurch	11 Oct 1876	White		Not Stated, Craig, OK
Ira Upchurch	09 Jun 1884	White		Not Stated, Creek, OK
Elliott Vernon Upchurch	10 Aug 1876	White		Not Stated, Custer, OK
Ernest Luther Upchurch	01 May 1895	Caucasian	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Custer, OK
Doc Upchurch	30 May	White		Not Stated, Haskell, OK
James Arch Upchurch	16 Aug 1880	White		Not Stated, Haskell, OK
Robert Jefferson Upchurch	22 Mar 1895	Caucasian	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Hughes, OK
Thomas Bowman Upchurch	06 May 1892	White	Arkansas	Not Stated, Hughes, OK
Walter Clarence Upchurch	07 Feb 1886	White		Not Stated, Hughes, OK
John Upchurch	12 Mar 1893	Caucasian	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Johnston, OK
x Adam Hobart Upchurch	12 Mar 1884	White		Not Stated, Latimer, OK
Guy Edward Upchurch	21 Oct 1896		Oklahoma	Not Stated, Lincoln, OK
Roy F Upchurch	16 May 1884	White		Not Stated, Marshall, OK
William Anderson Upchurch	18 May 1880	White		Not Stated, Nowata, OK
Louis Jordan Upchurch	May 15 1886	White		Not Stated, Pittsburg, OK
Riley Upchurch	07 Jan 1884	White		Not Stated, Pittsburg, OK
Rufus Winfield Upchurch	23 Sep 1887	Caucasian	Arkansas	Not Stated, Pottawatomie, OK
x Arnold Alston Upchurch	16 Oct 1900	White		Not Stated, Stephens, OK
David Cicero Upchurch	16 Aug 1886	Caucasian	Alabama	Not Stated, Stephens, OK
John Richard Upchurch	09 Sep 1882	White		Not Stated, Washington, OK
<u>Edd Cordis Upchurch</u> ↑	28 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Washita, OK

EDDIE

EDDIE

4

W H Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

spouse: Emily B Upchurch

child: Eddie N Upchurch

EDDIE C

U

XID- 17727

Eddie C. U appears as age 1 on the 1900 census
in Wells Creek in Harnett Co, NC. The correct
name for this person is KATIE C. U, whom see.
She is D/o John Christopher U of the Julia U/
Calvin U Subdan - Benjamin U Lewis.

Eddie N. Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-
1979

birth: 1895

marriage: 21 May
1920

Ritters Twp., Moore,
North Carolina

spouse: Maude F. Ritter

EDDY
XID 616

EDDY U

XID-616

EDDY U = XID-616 = EDWARD U, whom see.

EDDY LEE U

XID-26545

① see #s 25 NOV 1990 Cheryl Robin Abbott @ RPM

I. George U - Head of class

A. John U

1. Daniel Granville U

a. Atrial Freeman U

i. Eddy Lee U # 30 JUN 1901 (Choctaw
Co, OK) & Fall 1980 (Richardson, TX)
md Emma Herney.

② see #s 28 JAN 1991 Cheryl Robin Abbott @ RPM

Eddy Lee U # and ca 1919 (Paris, TX)

EDDY LOUISE U

XID-27739

○ See ltr 28 JAN 1991 Cheryl Robin Abbott to RPU

I. Eddy Lee U of the George U / John U subclass
b 30 JUN 1901 (Choctaw Co, OK) d FALL 1980
(Richardson, TX) md ca 1919 (Paris, TX) Emma
Hervey.

A. Pauline U b Grant, OK

B. Lorene Augusta U b ca 1921
md (Newma, LA) Meriv LeBlanc.

C. Betty Jo U b ca 1925

D. No Name U b ca 1928 (Randlett, OK)
(Ber-Randlett, OK)

E. Alene U b ca 1931 (Grant, OK)
md (Newma, LA) Bernie Huber

F. Eddy Louise U ↑ "Twister" b ca 1945

○ Excerpt from Email 17 MAR 2014 Viola R Sherta Takor @ RPM

I. George U - Head of Clan

A. Joseph U

1. Arny Crankle U

a. John Porter U

i. CARL DOYLE U



6. **Carl Doyle Upchurch** "Doily, D. D." (John Porter) was born on 20 Sep 1915 in , Fentress, Tennessee. He died on 10 Feb 1949 in , Fentress, Tennessee. He was buried about 12 Feb 1949 in Upchurch Cemetery, Pall Mall, Fentress, Tennessee. Buried next to Dude Watson.

Name appeared as D.D. and Carol in 1930 and 1920 censuses.

Carl married **Beatrice E. Buck** daughter of Luther Quitman Buck and Sarah R. Scott. Beatrice was born on 20 Sep 1924. She died.

She may be the daughter of Caleb Sewel Buck and Mary Ellen Chapman?

Carl and Beatrice had the following children:

Her birthdate was recorded in the Upchurch Bible provided by Viola Upchurch

21 M △ i. **Carl F. Upchurch** was born about 1936.

22 F △ ii. **Judy Upchurch** was born about 1936.

Judy married **Thomas** . Thomas was born about 1936 in of Tollesboro, Lewis, Kentucky.

23 F △ iii. **Edelene Upchurch** was born about 1939.

Edelene married **Gregory** . Gregory was born about 1939 in of Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

24 M △ iv. **James D. Upchurch** was born on 2 Apr 1939 in , Fentress, Tennessee. He died on 16 Apr 1939 in , Fentress, Tennessee. He was buried about 17 Apr 1939 in Upchurch Cemetery, Pall Mall, Fentress, Tennessee.

+ 25 M v. **William D. Upchurch** was born on 23 Apr 1941. He died on 30 Sep 1994.

25. **William D. Upchurch** "Church" (Carl Doyle, John Porter) was born on 23 Apr 1941 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee. He died on 30 Sep 1994 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana. He was buried on 4 Oct 1994 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard, Indiana.

Obituary in Fentress Courier 5 Oct 1994 page 26. He had three wives: Marcelene Logan, Joan Kay Upchurch, and Janet Upchurch (maiden names unknown). Children were Gary Upchurch Logan, William J. Upchurch, Wilda M. Upchurch and Wilma K. Upchurch. Not sure who the mothers were of the last two. The two Logan boys may have been adopted by Marcelene's second husband.

William married (1) **Marcelene** . Marcelene was born about 1941.

They had the following children:

45 M △ i. **Gary Upchurch Logan** was born about 1959.

46 M △ ii. **William J. Upchurch Logan** was born about 1961.

△ William married (2) **Joan Kay** . Joan was born about 1941.

William married (3) **Janet** . Janet was born about 1941.

They had the following children:

△ 47 F iii. **Wilda M. Upchurch** was born about 1965.

△ 48 F iv. **Wilma K. Upchurch** was born about 1967.

EDEY U

① Edey U - See entry 2 under Eddy U.

① Records for Billy Charles U - RPU 13 OCT 2009

I. George Richard U of the Richard U, III / Clalumn U, I Subclass

- Richard U, III List

A. James Brandon U, Sr

1. Billy Charles U

Δ md (?) Andrea Joy Stone

Δ G. Chad Hunt U

Δ h. Edi Ghrea U

Δ c. Beth Lynn U

② TX Mg

096827	UPCHURCH BILLY C	22	STONE ANDREA J	19	8/21/1971	DENTON
--------	---------------------	----	----------------	----	-----------	--------

③ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Beth Lynn Upchurch	12-Dec-77	Female	Delta	Billy Charles Upchurch	Andrea Joy Stone
Chad Hunt Upchurch	14-Mar-72	Male	Delta	Billy Charles Upchurch	Pilgrim Andrea J Upchurch
Edi Ghrea Upchurch	11-Aug-74	Female	Delta	Billy Charles Upchurch	Andrea Jo Y Stone

④ TX Birth

UPCHURCH	EDI	GHREA	8-11-1974	f	DENTON
----------	-----	-------	-----------	---	--------

EDMOND A

EDMOND A

4

Atlas Upchurch

spouse: Virginia Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

child: Edmond A Upchurch

EDMOND A

4

Edmond A
Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-
1979

birth: 1870
marriage: 30 Jul
1891

Moore County, North
Carolina

parents: Atlas Upchurch,
Virginia Upchurch
spouse: Celia Cameron

EDMOND A

U

O NC MARRIAGES - S SEPOS - PETERSON - MOORE CO

Della Upchurch	Female	Ira Foushee	18 Dec 1889	Moore
J M Upchurch	Male	Katie L Keith	19 Dec 1890	Moore
<u>Edmond A Upchurch</u> ↑	Male	Celia Cameron	29 Jul 1891	Moore
Charles K Upchurch	Male	Charity Bessie Brady	16 May 1904	Moore
D W Upchurch	Male	Nettie Anne Shields	29 Jul 1905	Moore
M G Upchurch	Male	Lula Wilson	25 Nov 1908	Moore
F H Upchurch	Male	Alma Riddle	2 Oct 1913	Moore
Rowland Upchurch	Male	Lucy Kidd	5 Feb 1916	Moore
E N Upchurch	Male	Ida Williams	22 Mar 1918	Moore
Eddie N Upchurch	Male	Maude F Ritter	19 May 1920	Moore
Elma Lee Upchurch	Female	Boyd B Benfield	2 Dec 1922	Moore
Fannie May Upchurch	Female	James Grady Mashburn	8 Mar 1927	Moore
J T Upchurch	Male	Ivey J Kelly	10 Jun 1933	Moore
Frances Upchurch	Female	Henry Leaton Brown	3 Sep 1938	Moore
Mabel Upchurch	Female	Howard W Jones	7 Jun 1940	Moore
J T Upchurch	Male	Lounette Harper	15 Jun 1946	Moore
Edna Upchurch	Female	Robert Herman Purvis	5 Apr 1947	Moore
Libby J Upchurch	Female	Clifford W Sawyer	20 Apr 1953	Moore
Bill Upchurch	Male	Phyllis Moore Flinchum	25 Jun 1958	Moore
Larry Vernon Upchurch	Male	Nina Margaret Williams	9 May 1981	Moore
Anthony Newland Upchurch	Male	Mary Jo Haywood	5 Dec 1981	Moore
Donald Gene Upchurch	Male	Rosa Jeannette Stone	19 May 1982	Moore
Amy Yvette Upchurch	Female	Barnie Nmn Comer Jr.	14 Jan 1984	Moore
Annie Ruth Upchurch	Female	Johnie Corbett Thomas	19 Oct 1985	Moore
Lisa Sharon Upchurch	Female	Donald Eugene Sweeting II,	28 Sep 1986	Moore
Steven Frederick Upchurch	Male	Freida Louvine Spivey	16 Jan 1988	Moore
Kelly Jean Upchurch	Female	Michael James Oakley	8 Apr 1988	Moore
Tammy Renee Upchurch	Female	Wesley Herbert Moore	21 Aug 1988	Moore
Michelle Dawn Upchurch	Female	Billy Wayne Garner	22 Apr 1989	Moore
Elizabeth Allen Upchurch	Female	Richard Sylvester Allegood	2 May 1992	Moore
Johnny Newland Upchurch	Male	Melissa Ann Mccaskill	9 Apr 1994	Moore
Jason Bernard Upchurch	Male	Tangela Evelyn Mclellan	15 Oct 1994	Moore
Kristy Lynn Upchurch	Female	David Wayne Needham	26 Aug 1995	Moore
Darrell Lee Upchurch	Male	Penny Lynn Kennedy	25 May 1996	Moore
Joyce Ann Upchurch	Female	Francis Coleman Shelton	25 Nov 1998	Moore

NEGRO

EDMUN
AFRICAN AMERICAN

EDMUN U

① Edmund U. age 1, male, black appears in 1870 census
of Wake Co NC - White Oak Twp as son of Allen
U. age 28, whom see.

○ See H 6 JAN 1984 Donald Eugene U D RPU
 I. William U, IV - Head of Class
 A. David U

1. David Phillip U

a. James U

I have located James U, the son of David Phillip U b 1811 (TN) on the 1860 census of Alexander Co, IL in Clear Rock Township Pg 115.

A. House 787

David James had a housekeeper

Rhoda U, age 27

B. House 788

James U 27 M Farmer b IL [SON OF DPU]

Edney U ↑ 45 F

Emily U 13 F

Elyzabeth U 1 F

Leverna U 1/2 F

William Gill 20 M Farmer b IL.

I propose that Rhoda U is the wife of James U and that Edney U ↑ is the wife of William U, bro of DPU, and that Emily U is the dau of Edney U. William Gill is the son of Steven Gill. Another son of Steven Gill, John C. Gill, served in the 120th IL Vol untd David Crockett U. The wife of William U was listed as age 15-20 on the 1830 census

UPCHURCH CITATIONS FOUND ON INTERNET BY CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR & SENT TO RPU IN LTR 22 MAR 2004. A COPY OF THIS ARTICLE APPEARS AS PG(S) 153 WITH THE LETTER AND IN EXTRACT FORM BELOW.

FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS: The Billingsley Family in America By HARRY ALEXANDER DAVIS 1936

[NOTE: A name 3, 4, 5 listed below are siblings - RPU]

This reference is linked to the Upchurch Family as follows:

I. William U, IV - Head of clan

A. David U b 1765 (Brunswick Co, VA) d 1835 (Franklin Co, IL)

Δ
1. David Phillip U ←
b 1846 1811 (Stewart Co, TN)

However, the reference shows SAME

he named CATHERINE CRAIG

whereas previous reference show he named Catherine

D. GILL - (need to resolve

this discrepancy - RPU

13 OCT 2004). There are

obvious minor differences

in dates. RPU was info

on dates is believed to

be superior. The prospect

that the entry for Edna

b 1860 d 1864 is correct rather

than previous listing as

Δ EDNEY U should be considered

- 3 Elizabeth Craig: b Oct. 1808 Wilson Co., Tenn. She m 1826 George Henson, b Tenn. 1796, moved to Ky. for some years then settled in Johnson Co., Ill. both living in 1850. They had:
 - a Frederick Henson: b 1828 Tenn.
 - b Elizabeth Henson: b 1832, d inf.
- 4 Hugh Smith Craig: b Sept. 1811 Tenn. Moved to Johnson Co., Ill. with his parents. He m prior to 1832 Sarah _____, b Tenn. 1813. He was a farmer, both living in 1870, res. Johnson Co., Ill. They had:
 - a Martha Craig: b 1832.
 - b Sarah Craig: b 1837.
 - c Sciatha Craig: b 1839.
 - d Susannah Craig: b 1840.
 - e John Craig: b 1841, m prior to 1865 Jane _____, b Ill. 1843. Res. Johnson Co., Ill. They had:
 - e1 Sarah Craig: b 1865.
 - e2 Mary Craig: b 1866.
 - e3 Annie Craig: b 1869.
 - f Louisa Jane Craig: b 1843.
 - g William J. Craig: b 1845.
 - h Hugh N. Craig: b 1851.
- 5 Δ Catherine Craig: b 1813 Tenn. She m prior to 1834 David Upchurch, b Tenn. 1812. He died 1855, she was living in 1870, res. Johnson Co., Ill. They had:
 - a James Upchurch: b 1834.
 - b Caroline Upchurch: b 1836.
 - c David Upchurch: b 1838, m 1857 Frances Pernicia _____, b Ky. 1841, res. Johnson Co., Ill. They had:
 - c1 Sarah Upchurch: b 1858.
 - Δ c2 Edna Upchurch: b 1860, d 1864.
 - c3 John Upchurch: b 1864.
 - c4 Charles Upchurch: b 1867.
 - c5 Lucinda J. Upchurch: b Feb. 1870.
 - d Mary J. Upchurch: b 1840.
 - e John Upchurch: b 1843.
 - f Stephen Upchurch: b 1845.
 - g Patsey Upchurch: b 1846, d 1854.
 - h Arminta Upchurch: b 1848.
 - i Ira Upchurch: b 1849.
 - j Melvina Upchurch: b 1853.

CROSSFILE:

- Δ CRAIG FAMILY
- Δ BILLINGSLEY FAMILY
- Δ Harry Alexander Davis

EDNEY U

XID-16695

- ① Edney U b 24 DEC 1859 in Johnson Co, IL
mar son of David Cochet U & gr of
David P U & gr of missing link (see
James David U).
- ② Edney U b 24 DEC 1859 (New Bernside, IL)
d 1863 / 4 (New Bernside, IL) (Ber - Ashe Co, N.C.,
Williamson Co, IL) (39).

Edry U is Andrew U b 5 MAY 1886 (7) d 11 JUN 1904 (1)

(Bur-Christian Chapel Christian Church, near Corinth in
Chattam Co, NC), whom see

Andrew U was s/o Silas Merritt U, & s/o Candice U
of the Moore U / Whitney U sub clan. Andrew
was handicapped and drowned in a pond
at age 18.

EDY

EDY U

① EDY U = XID-

= EOITH U, whom see

EFFA U

XID-3415

① See 1870 Census - Wake Co NC - White Oak Twp.

Effa U age 1 female b in NC was listed in
home of parents - Rufus U age 37 & Emily (Hudson)
U age 33.

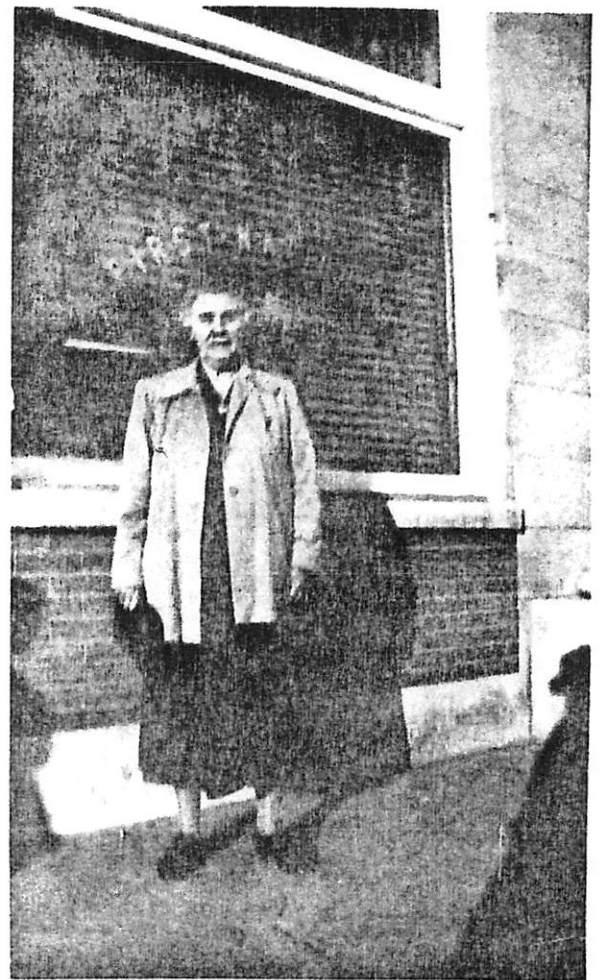
② EFFA U = XID-3415 = EFFIE U, whom see

Transferred
to Effie U.

① EFFEY Retna U b 19 FEB 1880 d 21 DEC 1965 (Columbia, Pope Co, IL) wd — Compton. EFFEY was dau of Joseph B. U of the John U III / Samuel U Sublan. (29, Pg 204)

② see ltr 9 APR 1996 Ellen Jane U to RPR

This photo of ERU was enclosed. [Note spelling of EFFIE vs EFFEY-RPR]



Effie Upchurch Compton
Sister of Charles Andrew U.
Daughter of Joseph U +

EFFIE

U

XID-59434



Records for the Family of W^m Alfred U b 1849 - KY

- RPU - 10 JAN 2010

U = ADJACENT HOUSEHOLDS

1880. DOUGLAS CO., MD
FINLEY TOWNSHIP

1900 CENSUS - STONE CO, AR
FARRIS / TIMBO TOWNSHIP

I. GEORGE U

Head of U
Clean NOS

A. SHADRACK U

I. GEORGE

U b 1810

(IREVELL

CO., NC)

Name	Relationship	BORN	Age
Alfred Upchurch	HEAD	1850	30 KY
Eliza J. Upchurch	WIFE	1852	28 TN
Mary E. Upchurch	DAU	1873	7 MO
Louisa C. Upchurch	DAU	1876	4 MO
Moses W. Upchurch	SON	1879	1 MO
Hulet Miller	SERVANT	1853	27 TN

Name	Relationship	BORN	Age
Alfred Upchurch	HEAD	MAR 1849	51 KY
Allie A Upchurch	WIFE [6,9]	NOV 1872	27 IN
Sarah Upchurch	DAU	DEC 1888	11 MO
Zacariah Upchurch	SON	FEB 1890	10 MO
Henry Upchurch	SON	OCT 1893	6 MO
Bertha M Upchurch	DAU	JAN 1896	4 ARK

1910 CENSUS - CONWAY CO, AR
CEDAR FALLS TOWNSHIP

A. William Alfred U b 14 MAR 1849 (WATNES CO, KY)

MD (1st) ANN 1870 (?) ELIZAJ. — b 1852 (TN)

MD (2nd) 24 FEB 1875 (Douglas Co., MD)

Δ ALLIE A. PALMER b NOV 1872 (IN)

Δ i. SUSAN U b 1870/1880

Δ ii. MARY E. U b 1873 (MO)

Δ iii. LOUISA CATHERINE U b 1876 (MO)

Δ iv. MOSES WASHINGTON U b 1879 (MO)

[SAME? RPU]

Δ MD (1st) (?) LUCY — b 1891 (AR)

Δ MD (2nd) 1901 (?) IVA E. WEST "IVEY" b 1891 (AR)

Δ (I) STELLA ORVELLA U b 1908 (AR) d < 2011

Δ (II) VALA A. U b 1911 (AR) d < 2011

Δ (III) AUDREY D. U b 1918 (AR) d < 2011

[C]

Δ (A) KENNETH D. U

Δ (II) DOYLE U b 1924 (AR) d < 2011

Δ M. SARAH U b DEC 1888

Δ M. ZACHARIAH U "ZACK" b FEB 1898 (MO)

MO (?) VIOLA M. — b 1893 (AR)

Δ (I) RUBY R. U b 1912 (AR)

Δ (II) CLARA L. U b 1906 (CA) (ADOPTED)

Δ M. HENRY U b OCT 1898 (MO)

Δ M. BERTHA M. U b JAN 1892 (AR)

1920 CENSUS - CONWAY CO, AR - CEDAR FALLS TOWNSHIP

Δ M. LUTHER F. U b 1899 (AR)

Δ M. HERSCHEL G. U b 1906 (AR)

Δ M. EFFIE U b 1909 (AR)

Name	Relationship	BORN	Age
Mose Upchurch	HEAD	1881	49 MO
Ivey Upchurch	WIFE	1891	39 AR
Ardrey Upchurch	SON	1918	12 AR
Doyle Upchurch	SON	1924	6 AR

1910 CENSUS - CONWAY CO, KY
CEDAR FALLS TOWNSHIP

Name	Relationship	BORN	Age
Moses W Upchurch	HEAD	1882	28 MO
Lucy Upchurch	WIFE [1,1]	1891	19 AR
Orvella Upchurch	DAU	1908	1 AR
[IVA]			4/12 [1]
Cleve Patterson	HIRE	1886	24 AR

1920 CENSUS CONWAY CO, AR
CEDAR FALLS TOWNSHIP

Name	Relationship	BORN	Age
Alfred Upchurch	HEAD	1850	70 KY
Allie Upchurch	WIFE	1867	53 IN
Luther F Upchurch	SON	1900	20 AR
Herschel G Upchurch	SON	1907	13 AR

1920 CENSUS CONWAY CO, AR
CEDAR FALLS TOWNSHIP

Name	Relationship	BORN	Age
Moses W Upchurch	HEAD	1881	39 MO
Iva E Upchurch	WIFE	1891	29 AR
Sella O Upchurch	DAU	1909	11 AR
Vala A Upchurch	DAU	1911	9 AR
Audrey D Upchurch	SON	1918	2 1/2 AR

EFFIE

U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (29)

Certifi	Child		County	Mother	DY	MO	YR	
17695	GREGORY	BOBBY	R	WAYNE UPCHURCH	LOU	23	3	1941 36
19042	GREGORY	DORIS	F	WAYNE UPCHURCH	JUNE	20	3	1944 39
33947	GREGORY	JACOB	TYLER	PLSKI UPCHURCH	VIRGINIA	18	8	1991 68
32655	GREGORY	JAMES	L	WAYNE UPCHURCH	JUNE	30	5	1949 66
27717	GREGORY	JOHN	THOMAS	PLSKI UPCHURCH	VIRGINIA	A 2	7	1994 56
28480	GREGORY	WILLARD	B	WAYNE UPCHURCH	JUNE	24	3	1947 57
1469	GREGSON	SHIRLEY	A	DAVES UPCHURCH	ILA	5	1	1947 3
64751	GUFFEY	ELETA	E	CLNTN UPCHURCH	LOVETA	8	12	1945 130
31978	GUFFEY	JESSE	D	CLNTN UPCHURCH	IRENE	12	7	1952 64
43315	GUFFEY	RITA	S	CLNTN UPCHURCH	LOVETA	14	6	1943 87
73523	GUFFEY	WILLIAM	L	CLNTN UPCHURCH	IRENE	31	12	1950 148
50344	HADLEY	PHILLIP	BRUCE	ADAIR UPCHURCH	ALICE	M 26	11	1969 101
49182	HALL	HAGAN	ARTHUR	HARDN UPCHURCH	MONICA	R 22	12	1998 99
69138	HANCOCK	ELDON	C	WAYNE UPCHURCH	NONA	14	12	1923 139
24341	HANCOCK	HERMIT	H	WAYNE UPCHURCH	NONA	14	5	1932 49
37147	HANCOCK	KENNETH		WAYNE UPCHURCH	NONA	1	7	1922 75
24506	HARPER	STANLEY		JEFFN UPCHURCH	EARLINE	9	5	1959 50
59116	HARRIS	JERRY	W	CMPBL UPCHURCH	RUBY	7	11	1956 119
44238	HARRIS	PATTY	A	CMPBL UPCHURCH	RUBY	13	9	1952 89
49847	HARRIS	RICHARD	LEE	CMPBL UPCHURCH	RUBY	E 9	9	1962 100
29287	HENSON	SAVANNAH	FAYE	SHLBY UPCHURCH	CAMMIE	L 6	7	1998 59
33300	HOE	THALLY	E	WAYNE UPCHURCH	LULA	18	6	1921 67
73519	HOLT	CONNIE	J	CLNTN UPCHURCH	BETTY	13	12	1950 148
60521	HOOPER	ODIE	O	WAYNE UPCHURCH	EFFIE	4	11	1925 122
50729	HUDDLESTON	ANNA	J	CLNTN UPCHURCH	SALLIE	16	7	1925 102
23858	HUDDLESTON	ELVIN		CLNTN UPCHURCH	SALLIE	20	6	1923 48
43344	HUFFAKER	DONNA	MELISSA	PLSKI UPCHURCH	BETTY	F 16	8	1965 87
49054	HUFFAKER	PRISCILLA	LEE	PLSKI UPCHURCH	BETTY	F 29	10	1968 99
6948	HUGHES	DYLAN	EDWARD	PLSKI UPCHURCH	SHIRLEY	M 30	1	1998 14
28129	HUGHES	TIARA	BRIANA	PLSKI UPCHURCH	MARCIE	L 1	7	1997 57
54342	HUNTER	LINDA	C	CLNTN UPCHURCH	OPAL	19	8	1944 109
10779	HUNTER	NORMA	D	CLNTN UPCHURCH	OPAL	23	3	1946 22
24047	HURD	CHELSEY	MADISON	PLSKI UPCHURCH	MARTHA	L 18	6	1998 49
11019	HURD	JADE	DANIELLE	PLSKI UPCHURCH	MARTHA	L 23	3	1997 23
32641	HURD	JAMES	CODY	MASON UPCHURCH	MARTHA	L 15	8	1990 66
19109	HUTCHINSON	MATTHEW	SCOTT	PLSKI UPCHURCH	VALERIE	L 20	5	1995 39

EFFIE

u

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 Z001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (24)

Certifi	Child		County	Mother	DY	MO	YR	
251	BRUNER	BOBBI	NICKOLE	CRSTN	UPCHURCH	RHONDA	G	6 1 1979 1
43575	BUCKMAN	JONATHAN	LUCAS	BOYLE	UPCHURCH	HOLLY	A	1 11 1998 88
15736	BUCKMAN	LINDSEY	MAE	BOYLE	UPCHURCH	HOLLY	A	20 5 1997 32
71802	BURGESS	DAVID	R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	BETTY		8 11 1951 144
55723	CABLE	ANGELA	DIANE	WOLFE	UPCHURCH	BETTY	J	16 9 1962 112
40863	CABLE	DARRELL	P	FYETE	UPCHURCH	BETTY		28 7 1959 82
31914	CABLE	KENNETH	W	WOLFE	UPCHURCH	BETTY		8 6 1957 64
58416	CABLE	ROBERT	J	WOLFE	UPCHURCH	BETTY		16 9 1955 117
20747	CAMPBELL	BRIAN	REED	ADAIR	UPCHURCH	JOYCE		24 5 1969 42
6601	CAMPBELL	MARK	ANTHONY	ADAIR	UPCHURCH	JOYCE		4 3 1972 14
15064	CARLIN	RHONDA	HOPE	CALWY	UPCHURCH	HELLON	L	25 4 1973 31
3165	CARLSEN	ANTHONY	JAMES		UPCHURCH	DEBORAH	L	23 12 1986 916
20363	CARPENTER	JOSEPH	WAYNE	MASON	UPCHURCH	BETTY	J	10 6 1989 41
55544	CARRENDER	DARYL	R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	VELMA		17 7 1947 112
30124	CARRENDER	LARRY	K	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	VELMA		17 5 1941 61
49552	CARTER	VERNA	E	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	GERTIE		27 7 1921 100
30295	CECIL	MAKAILAH	NICOLE	DAVES	UPCHURCH	TONYA	L	14 8 1998 61
15954	CHILTON	BARBARA	A	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	EULA		9 4 1955 32
26618	CHILTON	HENRY	M	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	EULA		10 5 1950 54
30118	CHILTON	WILLIAM	M	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	EULA		28 5 1953 61
54546	CHISENHALL	ELMER	WAYNE	KENTN	UPCHURCH	ALICE	M	14 8 1952 110
36719	CHOATE	ARON		WAYNE	UPCHURCH	SARAH		10 12 1926 74
4375	CHOATE	ARON		WAYNE	UPCHURCH	SARAH		6 1 1929 9
38434	CHOATE	LAFAYETTE	V	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	SARAH		10 12 1926 77
25242	CLARK	EVERETTE	R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	ELIZA		27 3 1950 51
71756	CLARK	KATHY	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	ELIZA		8 8 1954 144
25241	CLARK	LOIS	F	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	ELIZA		27 3 1950 51
64786	COLE	DAVID	GREGORY	MADSN	UPCHURCH	JO	N	10 12 1963 130
61843	COLE	LISA	Y	MADSN	UPCHURCH	JO		1 11 1961 124
69812	COLE	MARK	A	MADSN	UPCHURCH	JO		6 11 1956 140
6843	CONN	FORREST	GENE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	GLENDA	L	19 1 1970 14
19789	CONN	JOHN	LEE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	GLENDA	L	5 5 1967 40
58852	COOPER	HURBERT	C	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	VADA		6 11 1927 118
56729	COOPER	LUCILLE		CRSTN	UPCHURCH	WAYNE		15 8 1921 114
23846	COOPER	W		CLNTN	UPCHURCH	A		21 4 1924 48
28167	COOPER	WINDELL	D	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	EFFIE		25 [↑] 4 1923 57

EFFIE

u

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (30)

Certifi	Child		County	Mother	DY	MO	YR	
17029	PEELER	DONNA	J	HPKNS UPCHURCH	BETTY	8	4	1958 35
46501	PEELER	FRANK	SCOTT	HPKNS UPCHURCH	BETTY	L	23	8 1965 94
10402	PEELER	JACK	U	HPKNS UPCHURCH	BETTY		23	2 1960 21
13960	PERDUE	GENIEVA	L	WAYNE UPCHURCH	EFFIE		9	11 1933 28
62444	PERKINS	CHARLES	A	PLSKI UPCHURCH	PHYLLIS		17	7 1947 125
31882	PHELPS	BILLY	RAY	WARRN UPCHURCH	DORIS	R	14	7 1971 64
51849	PHELPS	RONALD	JAY	WARRN UPCHURCH	DORIS	R	30	11 1972 104
38102	PIERCE	LOLA	F	PLSKI UPCHURCH	MARY		25	6 1949 77
72726	PIERCE	STEPHEN	K	CLNTN UPCHURCH	MARY		16	12 1953 146
75045	PIERCE	TIMOTHY		HARDN UPCHURCH	HELEN		30	9 1956 151
39164	PIERCE	WANDA	J	CLNTN UPCHURCH	MARY		18	6 1955 79
50802	PIERCEY	HOLLY	ANN	PLSKI UPCHURCH	TERESA	A	16	12 1984 102
23237	PIERCEY	AMY	MICHELLE	PLSKI UPCHURCH	TERESA	A	1	7 1988 47
5047	PIERCEY	JAMIE	LEE	BARRN UPCHURCH	TERESA	A	9	3 1983 11
21862	PILE	RITA	K	CLNTN UPCHURCH	LEVA		26	3 1948 44
64571	POE	BRENDA	G	WAYNE UPCHURCH	LOIS		4	11 1959 130
61907	POE	ELDRED	L	WAYNE UPCHURCH	LULA		16	11 1940 124
24896	POE	ESTEL	F	WAYNE UPCHURCH	LULA		5	5 1930 50
21130	POE	EVERETT	G	WAYNE UPCHURCH	LULA		4	4 1939 43
8215	POORE	BETTY	JUNE	WAYNE UPCHURCH	MARGIA		19	1 1964 17
38552	POORE	BILLY	J	WAYNE UPCHURCH	MARGIE		21	6 1949 78
12674	POORE	EMERY	DAVID LANIER	FYETE UPCHURCH	MARIAN	L	4	4 1998 26
14844	POORE	JACK	L	WAYNE UPCHURCH	MARGIE		8	2 1948 30
27724	POTTON	FLONNIE	B	CLNTN UPCHURCH	IDA		10	6 1927 56
54441	PYLE	LARRY	D	CLNTN UPCHURCH	WILLIS		9	10 1945 109
14967	RAMSEY	FREDDIE	K	CLNTN UPCHURCH	ELIZABETH		26	4 1933 30
47842	RAMSEY	JOHN	F	WAYNE UPCHURCH	ELIZABETH		4	9 1931 96
72984	RAMSEY	JOYCE	E	PLSKI UPCHURCH	ELIZABETH		21	12 1950 146
7264	RAMSEY	KIRK	GORDON	PLSKI UPCHURCH	ORETTA		8	2 1963 15
31952	RAMSEY	MICHAEL	S	PLSKI UPCHURCH	AMERICA		28	6 1948 64
39218	RAMSEY	RAY	H	WAYNE UPCHURCH	ARCO		29	10 1922 79
26379	RAMSEY	ROSA	N	WAYNE UPCHURCH	ELIZABETH		20	5 1939 53
61633	RECTOR	VELA	M	WAYNE UPCHURCH	LELA		13	9 1928 124
57917	RECTOR	VIRGINIA	A	WAYNE UPCHURCH	SUDIE		29	5 1926 116
42696	REED	JUDITH	E	MASON UPCHURCH	LOIS		17	8 1946 86
60197	RILEY	JAMES	TROY	CLNTN UPCHURCH	MARRANN		21	12 1965 121

① From Profile of Eva Seir Cook - Entry 12 APR 1996

25

[NOTE: Other evidence indicates Richmond Herbert U "Dee" had no issue. This page shows a daughter - "Effie". Need to resolve - RPA]

I. Richard U, III
Head of class
A. Zion U

1. Lindsey U

a. Richmond
Herbert U

② See STR 8 FEB 1998
Eva Seir Cook
to RPA. Seir
confirm that
"Effie" in the picture
was the only child
of "Dee" and that she
predeceased her father.

"Dee" to
Franklin
Co, NC.
md (?)
Sarah -



ON BACK: Effie Upshur
- Daughter of Uncle Dee and
Aunt Sarah

① See It's 27 OCT 1991 Carolyn Phyllis Harney DPH

I. George U - Head of class

A. Joseph A. U

1. Thomas Washington U

a. James U b. 1866 and Ethel Gilreath

i. ALTA Gilreath

ii. KERNIE Gilreath

iii. PEARL Gilreath

iv. Rhoda Gilreath

v. NEMIE Gilreath

vi. EPPIE Gilreath ↑

vii. TOM Gilreath

[NOTE: CPH lists these children as Gilreath's but other evidence shows James U is a male - need more evidence as to whether these children should be listed as U's or as Gilreath's - RPH]

② See It's 5 DEC 1991 Carolyn Phyllis Harney DPH

The seven children listed in ① above for James U should bear the last name U, not Gilreath

EFFIE

U

XIN-29716
②

○ ITEM IN LTR 3 AUG 1999 NORMA SUE ROGERS
TO RPU - PG: 13. FROM THE WAYNE COUNTY, KY
OUTLOOK MONTICELLO, KY DATE: 18 FEB 1932

I. George U - Head of clan

A. Joseph U

1. Thomas Washburn U

* | a. James W. U
ma () Effie Gilreath
[AKA Elhadell Gilreath
or "Eub" } b. abt 1870
d. FEB 1932

* NOTE: Need
to compare
that Effie
& Elhadell are
the same - RPA

- i. Effie U ?
- ii. Pearl U
- iii. None U = None U

MRS. J. W. UPCHURCH

Mrs. Effie Upchurch, age 62, died at the family home on Walnut street, Saturday morning at 7 o'clock, following a short illness.

She is survived by one son and four daughters, three of whom, Effie, Pearl and None, resided with her, the other daughter and son reside in Tennessee.

The funeral services were held at the family home at 2 p. m. Sunday, the Rev. Ilus Q. McCorkle officiating, followed by burial at the Alexander cemetery.

CENSUS RECORDS FOR PART OF W^m M U line IN THE SHERWOOD U / ①
ELIAS U SOB CLAN - RPA 15 SEP 2010

1870 CENSUS - GOWDEYSVILLE TWP, UNION CO., SC

1880 CENSUS - GOWDEYSVILLE TWP UNION CO., SC

W^m U 30 bNL FarmWorke
EMMA U 25 b SC
GEORGE U 10 b SC
JOHN U 2 bNL
JAMES U 6/12 bNL

W^m U Hark 46 bNL Farm bNL
EMILY U wife 38 bNL Farm bNL
JOHN T. U SON 11 b SC
JAMES I. U SON 9 b SC
WILIE U SON 7 b SC
ANNIE Q U DAU 6 b SC
EDDIE U SON 3 b SC
ZEB. VANCE U SON 6 m b SC

I. SHERWOOD U
1771-1850
HEAD OF CLAN
A. ELIAS U.
1791-1844
1. W^m M. U

MD (1ST) M. A. HARDEN
MD (2ND) EMMA
PURATICE STROUP

1910 CENSUS - CHEROKEE CO., SC
GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

1900 CENSUS - CHEROKEE CO., SC
GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

A Boyer Metcalf 36 NC
Mary 23 SC (7,2,2)
daughter Bengie 5 SC
Eva 2 SC
mother-in-law Emily Upchurch

DA. GEORGE U.

DA. JOHN THOMAS U

A MD (?) MARGARET FAULKNER

A I. JAMES REDDEN U.

A II. SAMUEL JONES U.

A III. ROBT. FORREST U

A IV. W^m FAULKNER U.

A V. BENJ. DAVIS U.

A VI. JESSE U. "RNET"

A VII. JOHN CALVIN U.

A VIII. NELLIE MAEU.

A C. JAMES ISSAC U

A MD (?) NAN SPENCER

A I. CLARE U

A II. GADSEN U

DA W^m HENRY U MD (?) EMMA SPENCER

DA I. CLARENCE U; II. ROBERT T. U; III. CLYDE U; IV. OLIN U

DA EDWARD RANDOLPH U MD (?) FANNIE BELL SMITH

DA I. EULA U; II. JOHN VERNON U; III. BLANCHE U;

DA IV. EFFIE U ("BONNIE")

DA ZEBULON VANCE U MD (?) MARGARET BOLIN

DA I. GRACIE ROY U; II. WM AMOS U; III. LUCY U

DA ALBERT SIDNEY U MD (?) EFFIE WRIGHT

DA I. LIDNEL U; II. MARY ELLEN U (ELLA?)

DA MARY ELIZABETH U MD (?) BOYCE RUCKER METCALF

DA I. VIRGINIA TEARL METCALF "BENGIE"; II. EVA RAE METCALF

B John T. Upchurch 41 SC farmer
Maggie 42 SC (22,9,7)
Sam 19 SC
son Fen?? [Frank????] 16 SC
son Ben D. 14 SC
William 12 SC
Rhett 9 SC
Calvin 6 SC
Nellie May 2 SC

C James J. Upchurch 40 SC
wife Nannie 25 SC (7,2,2)
Claire 4 SC
Gadsen 5 SC

D William Upchurch 34 SC
Eunice? 25 SC (11,5,4)
Clarence 10 SC
Robert 8 SC
Clyde 4 SC
Olin 2 SC

E Zeb Upchurch 30 SC laborer
Margaret 25 SC (8,4,3)
Gracie Roy 6 SC
William Z. 5 SC
Lucy 2 SC

F Albert G. Upchurch 28 SC
Effie 20 SC (6,3,2)
Lionel 5 SC
Mary Ellen 3 SC

G Edward Upchurch 32 SC labor[er]
Belle 25 SC (7,4,4)
Eula 6 SC
John 3 SC
Blanche 2 SC
Effie 2/12 SC

A brother-in-law Ersty Louis? 50 SC
A aunt Sarah Huntington? 70 NC

HOUSEHOLD

A John T. Upchurch May 1868 32 SC
Maggie June 1867 32 SC (11,5,4)
Sam Jones May 1892 8 SC
Forest R. January 1894 6 SC
Davis Kay 1985 5 SC
William Faulkner October 1897 2 SC

B William Upchurch May 1833 67 NC
Emily P. May 1845 55 NC (30,10,7)
James O? May 1873 27 NC
Edward R. March 1879 21 NC
Zeb V?ana March 1881 19 SC
Albert June 1884 16 SC
Mary August 1886 13 SC

FARMER

FARMER

ON FARM

FARMER

ON FARM

WIDOWER

○ See It 26 JAN 1999 Charles Forest Byars Ed RPU - Pg 50

I. Sherwood U - Head of Class

A. Elias U

i. William M. U

a. Edward Randolph U b 17 SEP 1879 (SC) d 16 NOV 1946 ()

(Bur. - Sanders Methodist Church Cem, Cherokee Co, GA)

md () Fannie Bell Smith. b 11 DEC 1884 () d 30 JUN 1952

(Bur. - AS HV3)

↙
i. Eula U md () Walter Salmon

(I) Aener Salmon

ii. Vernon U b 4 MAY 1906 () d 27 APR 1954 () (Bur. - AS FAT)

iii. Blanche U md () Darwin Stroup

iv. Bonnie U md () Boyce Sellars

(I) Boyce Earl Sellars

(II) James Sellars

v. Mary U b 1913 () d 1988 () (Bur. - AS FAT)

(I) Thelma Mosley md () -- TURNER

(II) Ralph Mosley ; (III) Grady Mosley

(IV) Elaine Mosley md () -- IVEY ; (V) Michael Mosley

vi. Ruby U

vii. Jessie U (F) md () Edward Powell

(I) Patricia Powell ; (II) David Powell ; (III) Wayne Powell

viii. Jean U md () Ruby McCULLOUGH

(I) Jimmy U ; (II) Donald U

BONNIE

U

③

28 JUN

2003

OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JR LTR

SELLARS, Bonnie (UPCHURCH); 88; Gaffney SC; Gaffney L; 1999-12-6; wrabb

SELLARS, Bonnie (UPCHURCH); 88; Gaffney SC; Greenville News; 1999-12-5; wrabb

EFFIE

4

Effie Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1869
marriage: 06 Feb
1890

Asbury, Wake, North
Carolina

spouse: John W.
Broughton

EFFIE

U

IL DEATHS 1916 - 1950

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex/ Race	Age	Death Date	County	City
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	LEE	M/W	Y-05	1936-02-26	FRANKLIN	EWING
UPCHURCH	EFFIE		F/W	UNK	1931-08-23	FRANKLIN	BENTON
UPCHURCH	GEORGE	B	M/W	UNK	1945-07-23	FRANKLIN	BARREN TWP
UPCHURCH	GEORGE	VALENTINE	M/W	UNK	1929-10-22	FRANKLIN	BENTON
UPCHURCH	JOSEPH	F	M/W	Y-49	1935-04-14	FRANKLIN	WEST FRANKFORT
UPCHURCH	MARY	E	F/W	UNK	1921-02-20	FRANKLIN	CHRISTOPHER
UPCHURCH	WALTER	E	M/W	Y-69	1949-12-04	FRANKLIN	
UPCHURCH	WILLIAM	M	M/W	Y-52	1935-07-13	FRANKLIN	WEST FRANKFORT

EFFIE

U

See It 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr ED RPU Age 73-83
 Output from ROOTSWEB

BIRTH NAME	BORN		DIED		SUBMITTER
Upchurch, Ed	Feb 1899				csaflags
Upchurch, Eddie Ray	17 APR 1936				jamesr
Upchurch, Edna Elva	3 JAN 1890	Brown Co., Illinois, USA	10 AUG 1930		annwoolf
Upchurch, Effie	JAN 1895	Kentucky, USA	Est. 1896-1989		gmcflc
Upchurch, Elbert	1837/1839		30 AUG 1862	VA, Manassas	raycobb
Upchurch, Elender	1832				raycobb
Upchurch, Elizabeth	11 Jul 1839		17 Jul 1841		csaflags
Upchurch, Elizabeth Annette	16 JUN 1960				jamesr
Upchurch, Ellen	4 SEP 1880	Warboys Huntingd	3 MAY 1953	West Palm Beach	john_luddy_burke
Upchurch, Elmer Atley	28 Jun 1921				csaflags
Upchurch, Elmer James	22 APR 1871	Buckhorn, Brown Co., IL	28 JUN 1949	California, USA	annwoolf
Upchurch, Elmer Wayne	21 Jun 1944				csaflags
Upchurch, Epsie	APR 1882	KY, USA			gmcflc
Upchurch, Eric Carlyles	14 Mar 1919				csaflags
Upchurch, Ethel Ira	11 OCT 1880	Pea Ridge Twp, Brown Co., IL	17 JUN 1966		annwoolf
Upchurch, Etolia	Mar 1893				csaflags
Upchurch, Evie Lee	1907				csaflags

BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

①

PG 56

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. RUFFIN U

- 6 Ruffin Upchurch b: 1787 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: 14 Mar 1866 in Newhill, Wake County, NC, USA
- +Mary Barbee
- 7 Henderson Upchurch b: 03 Dec 1812 in Chatham Cty, NC, USA d: 17 Oct 1892 in Williamson, TX, USA
- *2nd Wife of Ruffin Upchurch:
- +Martha Patsy Goodwin b: 1812 in North Carolina m: 1828 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 1879
- 7 Rufus Upchurch b: 1831 in North Carolina d: Bef. 1900 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina
- +Emily Hudson b: 1833 in North Carolina
- 8 Christopher Upchurch b: Aug 1855 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina [W^M C. U]
- +Closyan Closa A. b: Dec 1855 [ANNE L. LEWTER]
- 9 Lona Jackson Leonie Upchurch b: 26 Nov 1874 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina d: 05 Dec 1963 [LEDNIE JACKSON U]
- +William Avent m: 26 Nov 1906 [W^M ALFRED AVENT]
- 9 Aidie F. Upchurch b: 1878 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina
- 9 Hettie Upchurch b: 1879 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina [NEODIE U]
- 9 Ean Upchurch b: Apr 1882 [EVA U]
- 9 Banney Upchurch b: Mar 1885 [BLANNIE U]
- 9 Cassey Upchurch b: Jul 1887
- 9 Gertrude Upchurch b: Apr 1894
- 8 Rufus Kerry Upchurch b: 1862 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina d: 20 Nov 1935 in Hyde, North Carolina [RUFUS KERRY U]
- 8 Leavon Upchurch b: 1865 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina [FIDELIA U ?]
- 8 Effie Upchurch b: 1868 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina
- 8 Albert S. Upchurch b: Dec 1869 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina [ALBERT G U, SR]
- *2nd Wife of Rufus Upchurch:
- +Ann M. b: 1835 in North Carolina [ANN M LUTER]
- 8 Ester Ann Upchurch b: 1878 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina
- 7 Clauder Upchurch b: 1832 in North Carolina [ORLANDO JACKSON U]
- 7 Thomas Upchurch b: 1834 in North Carolina
- 7 Catherine Upchurch b: 1838 in North Carolina
- 7 James Wesley Upchurch b: 1839 in North Carolina
- 7 Augusta "Gushern" Upchurch b: 1841 in North Carolina [AUGUSTIA ANN U]
- 7 Margaret Upchurch b: 1843 in North Carolina
- 7 Anna Upchurch b: 1845 in North Carolina
- 7 B. Franklin Frank Upchurch b: 1847 in North Carolina
- +Mary b: 1847 in North Carolina [MARY JANE GOODWIN]
- 8 Willie C. Upchurch b: 1874 in New Hope, Chatham County, North Carolina [WILLIS C U]
- 8 Elora Upchurch b: 1879 in New Hope, Chatham County, North Carolina [ELLA O U]
- 7 Abba Abby Upchurch b: 1849 in North Carolina [ABBY U]
- 7 Eliza Upchurch b: 1851 in Wake County, NC [ELIZA JANE U]
- *3rd Wife of Ruffin Upchurch: [1ST WIFE - NOT 3RD]
- +Elizabeth O'Kelly b: 1791 in North Carolina m: 1806 d: 1820 in Chatham County, North Carolina [ELIZABETH KELLY]
- 7 Martha Upchurch b: Bet. 1810 - 1820 in Chatham County, North Carolina [MARTHA U - NEW TO RPU]
- 7 Unknown Upchurch b: Bet. 1806 - 1810 in Chatham County, North Carolina
- 7 Unknown Upchurch b: Bet. 1810 - 1820 in Chatham County, North Carolina
- 7 Unknown Upchurch b: Bet. 1810 - 1820 in Chatham County, North Carolina [SARAH U] [1815-1820]

RPU NOTE: This book mentions 12 children of Ruffin U (16 above + KELLY FRANKLIN U extracted separately). They missed JOHN R. U b 1826; MARIAN U b 1828, ELIZABETH U b 1822±3

* RE THESE 4 SLOTS RPU ASSIGNS 1 TO SARAH U 1815-1820; THE BOOK ASSIGNS 1 TO MARTHA LEAVING 2 UNASSIGNED - BOOK = 1806-1810 & 1810-1820; RPU = 1815-1820 & 1815-1820

THE BOOK ADOPTS THE EARLIER THEORY THAT HENDERSON U OF TX FITS IN THIS LINE, HE'S NOT BEING MARY BARBEE

① See 1880 census Wake Co NC White Oak Top - Household 306
Family 309

Puffin U WM 51 Farmer ↑ Effie WF 11 dau
 Ann M U WF 45 wife Albert G(?) U WM 10 son
 Rufus K(?) U WM 17 son Ester Ann(?) U WF 2 dau
 Fidelity U WF 14 dau

② See 1870 census - Wake Co NC - White Oak Top
 Effie U age 1 female b in NC was listed
 in home of parents - Rufus U age 37 +
 Emily (Hudson) U age 33

{ Note: EFFA U = EFFIE U = XID-3415 }

③ Effie U md J. L. Broughton of Raleigh (in Ashbury?)
 6 FEB 1890 per the News & Observer Raleigh
 newspaper dated 8 FEB 1890 (1).

④ Note: In 1870 Wake Co NC census I noted that Fielding G. Moving
 in the residence next to Rufus U (son of Puffin U)
 was a member of the NC State Legislature. This may
 have led to conviction whereby Rufus U dau Effie
 later md J. L. Broughton - member of a prominent
 Raleigh family! - RPU.

EFFIE B

EFFIE B

4

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1 Joseph F Upchurch	M	W	11-Nov-53	Baldwin	81 years	24590	Fulton
2 Margaret Upchurch	F	W	19-Aug-63	Baldwin	78 years	23089	Fulton
3 James L Upchurch	M	W	22-Dec-61	Henry	57 years	34639	Fulton
4 <u>Effie B Upchurch</u> ¹	F	W	24-Mar-76	Henry	80 years	10348	Fulton
5 Frances M Upchurch	F	W	13-Jan-57	DeKalb	82 years	676	Fulton
6 Lucille R Upchurch	F	W	27-Nov-74	DeKalb	88 years	39279	Fulton

EFFIE JANE U

XID- 15330

- ① Effie Jane U b 10 JUN 1887 (close to Columbus, Lowndes Co, MS). m 23 MAY 1909 Archie Thomas McIlwain b 27 JAN 1883 (Ponola Co, MS) d 20 MAR 1968 (Bur-
AT Artesia, Lowndes Co, MS). Effie is dau of Troy
McDonald U, gd of Mover U + ggd of Courtney U +
gggd of Mover U, Head of clan (42, Pg 100, 119)
Effie Jane currently lives in Jackson, MS

EFFIE JANE 4

Effie Jane UPCHURCH(865)

Effie Jane UPCHURCH(865) was born 10 June 1887 close to Columbus, Lowndes County. On 23 May 1909 she married Archie Thomas McILWAIN, who was born 27 January 1883 in Panola County, died 20 March 1968, and was buried at Artesia, Lowndes County. Archie Thomas was the son of J.S. McILWAIN and Arixie Jane ROBERTS. Effie Jane presently lives in Jackson. She had five children: Lelia Belle McILWAIN(884); Archie Thomas McILWAIN Jr.(885); Lois Evelyn McILWAIN(886); and twins, Mary Josephine McILWAIN(887) and Martha Jane McILWAIN(888). Archie Thomas McILWAIN Jr.(885) was born 19 March 1912 at Artesia and died 30 April 1913. Lois Evelyn McILWAIN(886) was born 31 March 1913 at Artesia and died 25 April 1913.

(42, pg 119)

EFFIE M U

XID-47643

○ From 1900 Census - Wilkes Co, NC

I. John U, III - Head of clan

A. John U, VII

1. John Medley U

a. George Washington U

George W. U W b JAN 1847 Age 53 b NC

Amanda U WIF b SEP 1852 Age 47 b TN

John H. U SON b OCT 1873 Age 26 b TN

Baxter P. U SON b SEP 1881 Age 18 b NC

Matth C. U DAU b JUL 1884 Age 15 b NC

Carley R. U SON b MAR 1888 Age 12 b NC

Effey M. U DAU b APR 1890 Age 10 b NC

EFFIE M

4

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑨

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
19598	UPCHURCH	DONNAL	G	3	28	1936	WAYNE	DANIEL	ANTHA		9	40		1936
31195	UPCHURCH	DONNIE	LYNN	5	27	1961	WAYNE	RIDDLE	DELIA	1961	6	63		1961 1 19
7753	UPCHURCH	DOROTHY	M	4	17	1927	MCCRK	BRYANT	MOSSIE			16		1929 9
8420	UPCHURCH	DORTHY	M	2	10	1927	MCCRK	UPCHURCH	MONTREL			17		1927 9
35957	UPCHURCH	DOUGLAS	JOE	8	22	1983	PLSKI	INMAN	BOBBIE	1983	9	72 L		1983 1 15
9309	UPCHURCH	DUSTIN	LEE	2	27	1984	PLSKI	ROBINSON	ANITA	1984	3	19 F		1984 1 6
16173	UPCHURCH	DUSTIN	MILES	5	9	1991	CMPBL	CAHOE	CYNTHIA	1991	5	33 K		1991 1 20
62342	UPCHURCH	EARL	H	12	12	1939	HARLN	CRISWELL	MONTIE		9	125		1939
30164	UPCHURCH	EASTER	M	4	9	1939	MCCRK	BRYANT	MOSSIE		9	61		1939
12528	UPCHURCH	EDDIE	F	3	11	1941	CLNTN	NEAL	EVELYN			26		1941 9
69000	UPCHURCH	EDITH	M	12	24	1945	WAYNE	PIERCY	OPAL			138		1945 9
28233	UPCHURCH	EDNA	M	5	8	1925	WAYNE	BELL	ESSIE			57		1925 9
59409	UPCHURCH	EDWIN	RAY	12	7	1965	WAYNE	MORGAN	RUTH	1965	12	119		1965 1 13
55558	UPCHURCH	EFFIE	M	7	15	1947	WAYNE	DORS	PEARL			112		1947 9
19287	UPCHURCH	ELIZA		3	30	1932	WAYNE	LOWE	VERA		9	39		1932
32196	UPCHURCH	ELIZABETH	MARIANNE	8	14	1967	HNSDN	RIDDLE	VIRGINIA	1967	8	65 R		1967 2 22
21916	UPCHURCH	ELIZABETH	F	4	30	1922	CALWY	HOUSTON	MAGGIE			44		1922 9
69516	UPCHURCH	ELLEN	J	8	23	1942	WAYNE	WOODS	BERTHA			140		1942 9
55184	UPCHURCH	ELMAR		10	10	1935	WAYNE	BROWN	MARY		9	111		1935
4870	UPCHURCH	ELMER	G	1	20	1939	WAYNE	DOSS	MAUDIE		9	10		1939
29711	UPCHURCH	ELMER		1	6	25	1922	MCCRK	BRYANT			60		1922 9
60214	UPCHURCH	ELMER		11	27	1930	MCCRK	BRYANT	MOSSIE			121		1930 9
61138	UPCHURCH	ELMER		11	19	1922	CLNTN	BENTON	LINDA			123		1922 9
4770	UPCHURCH	ELSIE	L	1	13	1930	WAYNE	BELL	ESSIE			10		1930 9
36249	UPCHURCH	ELSIE	SUE	7	6	1962	WAYNE	CHRISWELL	HILDA	1962	7	73 A		1962 2 16
91048	UPCHURCH	ELSIE	LAVERN	7	4	1935	FULTN	LOVE	MATTIE	1993	2	187 B		1993 8 9
54231	UPCHURCH	ELVA	N	9	2	1939	WAYNE	BELL	ESSIE		9	109		1939
4092	UPCHURCH	EMILY	RAYNE	2	22	1996	DAVES	BARNETT	DANIELLE	1996	2	9 D		1996 2 29
11178	UPCHURCH	ERIC	TYLER	3	6	1991	PLSKI	NEW	JENNIFER	1991	3	23 A		1991 1 26
36978	UPCHURCH	ERNEST	C	6	26	1939	WAYNE	CHOATE	HATTIE		9	74		1939
61491	UPCHURCH	ERWIN	A	4	25	1938	CLNTN	ABSTON	MINNIE		9	123		1938
61014	UPCHURCH	ESTILL	P	11	24	1934	MCCRK	BRYANT	MOSSEY		9	123		1934
17904	UPCHURCH	EULA	B	2	9	1937	WAYNE	BELL	ESSA		9	36		1937
56604	UPCHURCH	EULA	G	12	7	1928	CLNTN	BERTRAM	LINNIE			114		1928 9
43238	UPCHURCH	EVERETT	R	10	1	1924	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	EULIS			87		1942 9
9471	UPCHURCH	FARREL	AUTHOR NEAL	2	25	1999	JEFFN	MCNEAR	KATHY	1999	3	19 M		1999 1 8

① See It's 30 AUG 1983 Laura Madelaine James to RPH ②

Effie U and Mr Stokes. She was dau of James David and Ann (Shadrock) U & gd of Button U & eggd of Cleburn U & eggd of Richard U III.

② See It's 5 OCT 1983 Grove U to RPH

Effie U and OCE STOKES & had children Claudia, Vernon, Ray, Ruby & Stella

③ See James David U I for reunion records

1955 - M/M O. A. Stokes of Johnson City, IL & ten of their family attended

1956 - Mrs Oce Stokes, Johnson City, IL attended

④ See It's 27 MAY 1989 Margaret Ann U to RPH

Effie U to AR lived in IL. Both she and her hus died there. She had five children.

⑤ See It's 8 MAY 1989 Anna Helen Blakeney to RPH

Effie May U to 27 OCT 1888 (Hackett, AR) & 17 FEB 1968 (Johnson City, IL) and 2 DEC 1910 Oce Stokes.

⑥ See It's 30 JUN 1989 Stella Monette Stokes to RPH

Effie Mae U & 19 FEB 1968 (Bur - Denning Cem., West Frankfort, IL) and 22 SEP 1907 (Gipson, AR) Oce Ashburn Stokes to 17 JAN 1886 (Alma, AR) & 11 JUN 1970 (Bur - Denning Cem., West Frankfort, IL). They had seven children.

⑦ see ~~lt~~ 11 AUG 1989 Stella Menetto Stoker to RPH ①
Proper middle name is MAE not MAY

⑧ see ~~lt~~ 22 SEP 1989 Stella Menetto Stoker to RPH
EM U d. 19 FEB 1968 (not 17th) md 22 SEP 1907 (not
2 DEC 1910) OCE Ashburn Stoker

④ For picture of EM U see Photo Files 89-25, and
89-27

⑤ see Photo Files 90-28 & 90-29 for pictures of
EM U

EFFIE MAE U

XID-10380

○ Photo in Ltr 20 MAR 2002 Gloria NMN Stewart Ed RPM (3)



EFFIE MAE U ↑

CALVIN ORESTES U
"ORRIE"

EUNICE VIRGINIA U

EFFIE MAE U

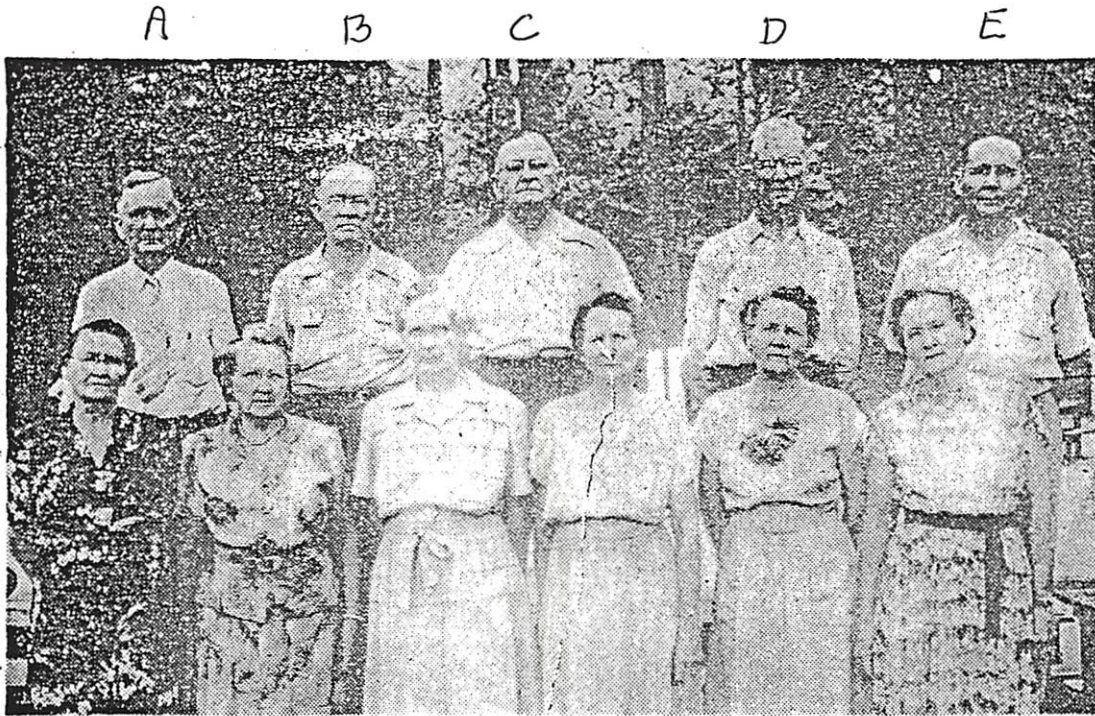
XID-10380

UPCHURCH REUNION - MID-WAY PARK, AR - Photos in
in 20 MAR 2002 Gloria NMN Stewart D RPH.

Pictured are 11 children of James and U, I
of the Richard U, III/Calvin U, I siblings - James
Guthrie U Sr

FORT SMITH TIMES RECORD

ELEVEN BROTHERS AND SISTERS, children of the late Mr. and Mrs. James David Upchurch of Hackett, Ark., are pictured above at the first family circle "get together" since 1901. They are, left to right, front row, Mrs. Alice McDaniel, Caney, Kan.; Mrs. Effie Stokes, West Frankfort, Ill.; Mrs. Eunice Stewart, Heavener, Okla.; Mrs. Ovie Gray, Los Angeles, Calif.; Mrs. Montez Neal, Springdale, Ark.; and Mrs. Vida Eggers, Three Forks, Calif. Back row, left to right, are the Upchurch brothers, Arch of Stigler, Okla.; Lee of San Francisco, Calif.; C. O. (Orrie), of Fort Smith; George of Heavener, Okla.; and Hershel of Houston, Texas. The brothers and sisters held their reunion at Mid-Way Park, Ark.



A B C D E

F G H I J K

- A. JAMES ARCHIBALD U
- B. LEANDER BRITTON U "LEE"
- C. CALVIN ORESTES U "ORRIE"
- D. GEORGE LEZON U, SR
- E. MARVIN HERSCHER U

- F. PERMELIA ALICE U
- G. EFFIE MAE U ↑
- H. EUNICE VIRGINIA U
- I. OVIE GATHA U
- J. ANNA MONTEZ U "MONTE"
- K. DAVIDA MAUDE U "VIDA"

Reunion probably held before
1962 when Herschel died and
after 1959 when Arch died (Not present)

Arch

Lee

Ovie

George

Harshel



Photo of children of James David W, I in 1871
 15012002 Gloria R Mrs Stewart (D/o "Emmie") R R M

EFFIE MAE W

XID. 10380

Abce

Effie →

Emmie

Ovie

Monte

Dorinda (Vida)

FROM EMAIL 12 APR 2016 BRUCE EDWARD YORK TO RPU
RE - GEORGE SHADRACK - HIRAM - MOSES M. U
FIVE CHILDREN OF MOSES & AMERICA
△ [EMMA ARCO U]

8 F vi. **Mary Arco Upchurch** was born on 18 Dec 1878 in , Wayne, Kentucky. She died on 14 May 1960 in Hoopeston, Vermilion, Illinois. She was buried about 16 May 1960 in Hoopeston, Vermilion, Illinois. Mary married **Henderson Ramsey** . Henderson was born in Sep 1874. He died on 17 Aug 1941. He was buried about 19 Aug 1941 in Stop Cemetery, , Wayne, Kentucky.

1. Cemeteries of Wayne Co., KY by B. Coffey, 1982, p. 837.

9 M vii. **Thomas Moses Upchurch** was born on 16 Aug 1882 in , Wayne, Kentucky. He died on 1 Jun 1968. Thomas married **Lizzie Brown** . Lizzie was born in 1870. She died in 1947. She was buried in 1947 in Stop Cemetery, , Wayne, KY

1. Cemeteries of Wayne Co., KY by B. Coffey, 1982, p. 841.

10 F viii. **Bettie Wayne Upchurch** was born on 16 Oct 1884 in , Wayne, Kentucky. She died on 5 Jul 1969. She was buried about 7 Jul 1969.

Bettie married **Charles Castello Troxell** on 9 Dec 1908 in , Wayne, Kentucky. Charles was born about 1880.

11 M ix. **William Columbus Upchurch** was born on 21 Sep 1887 in , Wayne, Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1891 in , Wayne, Kentucky. He was buried about 19 Jun 1891 in Stop Cemetery, , Wayne, Kentucky.

△ 12 F x. **Effie May Upchurch** was born on 1 Jan 1895 in , Wayne, Kentucky.

△ **Effie** married **Oda Cooper** . Oda was born about 1885 in of, Wayne, Kentucky.

○ See Ltr 12 APR 2000 Melva Bern U. & RPA

This picture appeared in a publication dated 30 NOV 1972 with the page heading "Family Photographs". These six fit in the family as follows:

I. George U - Head of Class

A. Shadrach U

1. Hiram U

a. Moses

Marion

Upchurch

i. MOSIE U *

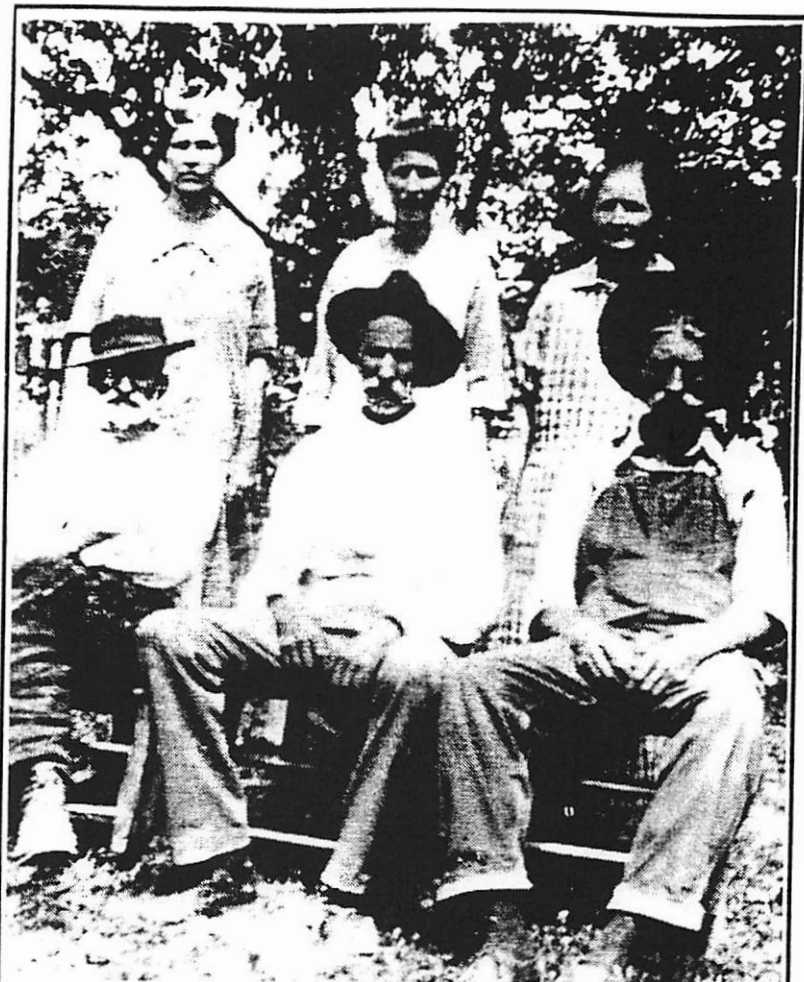
ii. JOHN U [JOHN FREEMAN U]

iii. THOMAS U [THOMAS MOSES U]

iv. EFFIE U [EFFIE MAY U]

v. BETTY U [ELIZABETH WAYNE U]

vi. MARY ARCO U [EMMA ARCO U]



CHILDREN OF MOSES MARION AND AMERICA HUGHES UPCHURCH
Mose U. Upchurch, John Upchurch, Thomas Upchurch
Effie U. Cooper, Betty U. Troxel, Mary Arco Ramsey

- Sara Belle Upchurch

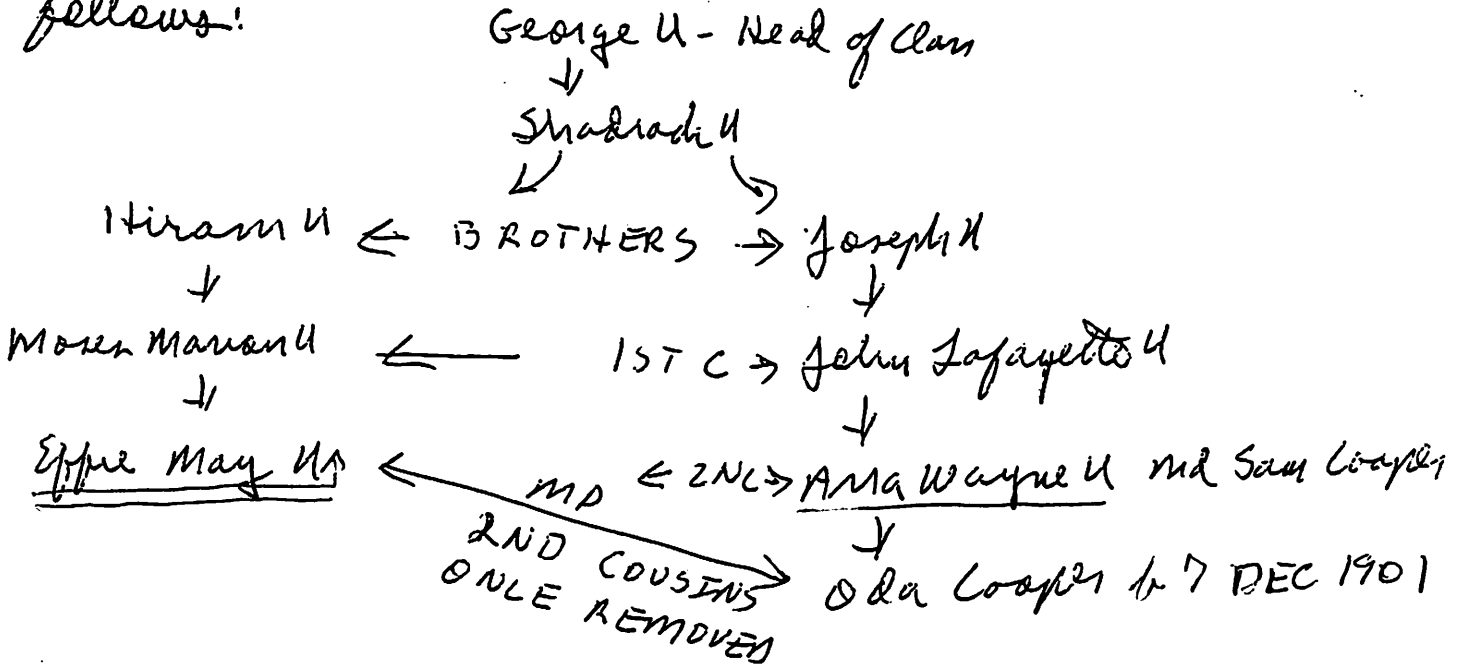
* NOTE - I cannot identify a son of Moses Marion U named MOSIE U - RPA 12 SEP 2000

① From: Upchurch Story by Morgan - Pg 96

Oda Cooper and Effie May U b. 1 JAN 1895, dau of
Moses Marson U, gd of Hiram U, ggd of Shadrach U,
gggd of George U, Head of clan.

② See the 22 APR 1999 Sandra Kay Morengale Ed RPH- Pg 8

From this reference it becomes clear that Oda Cooper
and Effie May U are both Upchurch descendants as
follows:



Photos from It's 19 AUG 2017 Martha Susan Sealer to R. PA -
original to Profile of Ethel Susan U, GM/O Martha - Cy Edrock ①

~1985

Upchurch sisters

(of Jonathan Berry)

in Ethel's home

Effie ~ 89 (lived to 97)

Mayme ~ 81 (lived to 96)

Ethel ~ 83 (lived to 96)

(brother Otis lived to 92)

I. John U, III
Wood of Clan
A. Samuel U

1. John U

g. Thomas J. U

i. Jonathan Berry U

△ (I) Mayme Estella U

△ (II) Ethel Susan U - GM/O
Martha Susan Sealer
1985 photo in Ethel's Ram

△ (III) Effie May U

1908

sisters Effie, Ethel, Mayme

Upchurch

daughters of Jonathan Berry

sister Blanche, age 10 } not pictured
brother Otis age 15 }



EFFIE MAY U

XIV-20258

○ Photos from 19 AUG 2011 Martha Susan Seales & RTH ②
original to people of Otis Edward U - copy to album

Summer
1968

The 4 living Upchurch
siblings - children
of Jonathan Berry

Otis 75 (I)

Mayme 64 (II)

Ethel 66 (III)

Effie 72 (IV)



± John U, III
head of clan
A. Samuel U

1. John U

a. Thomas J. U

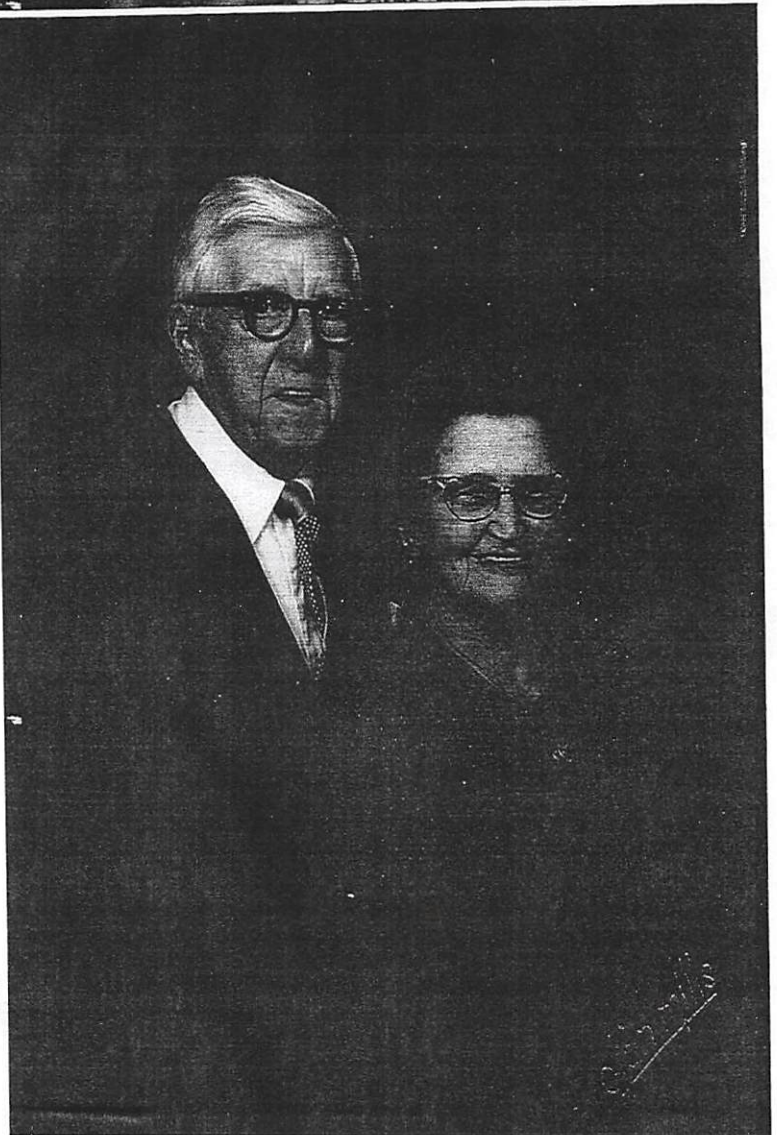
i Jonathan
Berry U

△ (I) Otis Edward U - ^{EDYTH} MILDRED PHARRIS

△ (II) Mayme Estella U

△ (III) Ethel Susan U - GM of
Martha
Susan
Seales

△ (IV) Effie May U



Otis Upchurch

only son of Jonathan
Berry

w/ wife Edyth

Edyth MILDRED PHARRIS

photo
3/84

he died
11/85
at age 92

○ Photo from Ith 19 AUG 2011 Martha Susan Sealer D RPA

I. John U, III - Head of Class Original to Profile of Jonathan Berry U,
A. Samuel U Copies to Profiles of others

1. John U

a. Thomas J. U

A Δ i. Jonathan Berry U
md (?)

B Δ Mary Elizabeth Moore

C Δ (I) Otis Edward U

D Δ (II) Effie May U

E Δ (III) Ethel Susan U

F Δ (IV) Mayme Estella U

G Δ (V) Blanche Cora U



G E A D B C
F

Photo taken ~~1904~~ 1904

Jonathan + Mary Upchurch
Berry
1866-1906 1868-1943

Their entire family, as he died at 39.
l. to r.

Blanche, Ethel, Effie, Mayme, Otis

EFFIE MAY U

XID-20258

○ From Jul 25 JUL 2011 Martha Susan Sealer A RPU

I. Jonathan Berry s/o Thomas J. U of the John U, III

Samuel U Subclass - John U June

△ A. Effie May U [Her nephew W^m C. U says she was born in

↪ **Effie May born Saline Co., IL, Oct. 21, 1895 Herrin, Williamson Co., IL
died Saline Co., IL, Mar. 7, 1993 age 97
(m. August Joseph Mathieu Jr. Mar. 21, 1915)

△ 1. **Ruth Elizabeth** born Eldorado, Saline Co, IL, Mar. 2, 1916
d. Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. IN, May 5, 1958 age 42
□ (m. Robert Wilson Dorman, June 30, 1935) (cancer)

△ 2. **Nolen Edward** born Eldorado, Saline Co., IL, Aug. 15, 1918
died Weleetka, Okfuskee Co., OK, Jan. 7, 1988 age 69
□ (m. Mary Ann Allen, Apr. 23, 1943)

△ 3. **Francis Joseph** born Eldorado, Saline Co., IL, Sep. 8, 1920
died Ft. Hood, Bell Co., TX, Oct. 20, 1997 age 77
△ (m. Myrtle Lasater, July 5, 1941) (heart)

□ 4. **Dorothy May** born Eldorado, Saline Co., IL, Aug. 9, 1923
(died Eldorado, Saline Co., IL, Feb. 9, 1924 age 6 months)

□ 5. **Jewell Aileen** (born Eldorado, Saline Co., IL, ~ 1925
(?)

△ 6. **Charles Carlton** born Eldorado, Saline Co., IL, Dec. 24, 1926
(d. Evansvl, Vanderburgh Co., IN, May 10, 2011 age 84)

□ 7. **Wilma Pauline** born Eldorado, Saline Co., IL, ~ 1929
(?)

□ 8. **Betty Lou** born Eldorado, Saline Co., IL, Oct. 7, 1930
died Eldorado, Saline Co., IL, Oct. 7, 1930 at birth

□ 9. **Madeline Sue** born Eldorado, Saline Co., IL, after 1930
(?)

□ 10. **June Rose** born Eldorado, Saline Co., IL after 1930
(?)

EFFA MAY U

① See LDS Temple Records pg 26 obtained by RPH 15 SEP 1978 ⑤

Effa May U b. 21 OCT 1895 in Equality (Gallatin Co) IL.
mtd 21 MAR 1915 August Joseph Matthieu. She was
dau of Johnathan Berry U & gd of Thomas J. U (whom
see for sketch) of John Samuel U clan.

① Effie Mae U b 21 OCT 1895 md 21 MAR 1915 (Saline Co, IL) August J. Mathieu b 6 JAN 1891 d 11 AVE 1957. His widow lives in Eldorado, IL. They had ten children. EMU is dau of Jonathan U of the John U, III / Samuel U Sanders (29, Pg 212)

② See It 7 JUN 1993 Juanita Renee Schleitung DRPH

Effie May U b Eldorado, IL d 7 MAR 1993 (Bur- Wolf Creek Cem. Eldorado, IL) md 21 MAR 1915 (Saline Co, IL) August Joseph Mathieu; f d 8 NOV 1957 (Bur - AS WIF).

③ See It 7 SEP 1993 Juanita Renee Schleitung DRPH

The ~~birth~~ certificate for EM U shows her middle name as MAY. She died in Eldorado, IL. She md August Joseph Mathieu b Evansville, IL d 8 NOV 1957 (Eldorado, IL) (Bur- AS WIF)

From Email 3 AUG 2011 Martha Susan Searles to RPH "SVE" (1)

I have some clarification for you. I have concluded that the correct name is Otis Edward Upchurch.

We know Jonathan Berry Upchurch died young in 1906, leaving a wife, Mary, and 5 children.

In the 1910 census Otis Edward, Jonathan's oldest child at 17, was counted twice!! In this census his widowed mother counted him in her household in Eldorado, Saline County, IL, and that one said Edward O. Upchurch, as did the 1900 census. So, with both 1900 and 1910 censuses done by his parents, I assumed it to be correct as Edward O., as stated on them.

He was also counted in 1910 on the census of his uncle, Francis Moore, Otis's mother Mary's brother, in North Fork, Gallatin County, IL. Here he is listed as "Otis Upchurch, nephew." Francis controlled the farm of his aging parents, William Walker and Susan Bourland Moore, who lived there with Francis and his family. Francis was listed as head of household. Francis was the only surviving son, and he made the farm decisions, ultimately leaving his sisters out of any inheritance.

It seems before entering the Navy, Otis went to work on his uncle's farm to earn money for his mother and his own sisters, Effie, Blanche, Ethel and Mayme. Years later Mayme raised her family there, with husband Cecil Brown, a tenant farmer on the land. Mary came to live there and be cared for by her daughter.

Except for his parents' 1900 and 1910 censuses, all other sources on Otis, including his own 1930 head of household in Detroit said Otis was his first name, as you have found.

WHAT I CONSIDER THE MOST IMPORTANT EVIDENCE is a handwritten genealogy Otis did on the Bourland-Moore side, in which he made a note about himself regarding the date of William Walker Moore's death. Here are his words: "Otis E. Upchurch was home between Navy enlistments this period." He surely would have known his own correct name. These are not transcribed notes, but his original handwriting. My father Wm C. Searles has a xerox copy. Dad also always heard that his name was Otis E.

No explanation for how the censuses of his childhood had it the other way. I do realize there are errors on those.

Names/ Relationships Embedded in the above:

I. Jonathan Berry U [s/o Thomas J. U of the John U, III / Samuel U Subdan - John U line] md (?) Mary Elizabeth Moore

△ A. Otis Edward U

△ B. Effie May U

△ C. Blanche Cohen U

△ D. Ethel Susan U (GM/O SVE)

△ E. Mayme Estelle U

△ md (?) Cecil

Floyd Brown

He later operated THE FARM as tenant & Mary came there to be cared for by her daughter MAYME

△ I. William Walker Moore

△ md (?) Susan Bourland

△ A. Francis Moore (M)

B. Mary Elizabeth Moore

C. More Daughters

IN NORTH FORK, GALLATIN CO., IL

"THE FARM" - owned by WWM. His son Francis took over eventually excluding his sisters as heirs. In his youth Otis lived with his uncle Francis on the farm

○ Input from Beulah in Dallas, TX area based on call by Leulayne NMN Rogers in JAN 1992

Beulah Upchurch*

was married to a Upchurch from

He was 3/4 Indian He looked very Indian -

Cemetery full of Upchurches -

His sons Lariat & David and daughter looks Indian too.

Uncle Velue Upchurch of Effort Upchurch ↑ Their father Edward Upchurch was from Huntsville

Has a uncle M.C. Upchurch living in Dallas.

Beulah would be interested in any upchurch info -

↑ This name not found in Dallas, TX or Ft Worth, TX phone books - RPH 8 APR 1992

EGBERT LEE U

XID-20811

① Egbert Lee U b 16 OCT 1912 d 26 SEP 1970 Hanford
CA. He was son of General Francis U & gr of
James Washington U of George/Shadrach U Class.
Egbert's mother was 1st wife of General Francis
U & Jamie Crabtree dau of Hiram & Lucendia
(Wychurch) Crabtree. They (G.F. & Jamie) md 24 DEC 1911.
James Washington U is of George/Shadrach
U Class. Lucendia U was of the George/Joseph
U Class. (29, Pg 135)

② see file 26 SEP 1988 Ernest Edward U d RPA
ELU b TN was Hanford, CA.

- ① See 12 JUN 1979 It (Pg 15) Julia Elizabeth U to RPH
Egbert Louis U b 6 FEB 1912 in son of Egbert
Meador U b 7 MAR 1887 of William/Alid U clan.
- ② See 22 JAN 1980 It Pg 9 Julia Elizabeth U to RPH
Egbert Louis U b 6 FEB 1912 in Yalobusha Co, MS
- ③ See It 26 APR 1980 Fred Upton U Sr to RPH
Egbert Louis U never married
- ④ See Chart Paid 17 JUL 1981 by RPH from Fred Upton U Sr
Egbert Louis U d 10 JAN 1981
- ⑤ See It 11 AUG 1981 Fred Upton U Sr to RPH
Egbert L. U d at Memphis TN & is bur at
Shiloh Cem Coffeeville, MS.
- ⑥ See It 26 OCT 1981 Julia Elizabeth U to RPH
Egbert Louis U was living at Batesville Manor, Batesville, MS
where he had a massive heart attack. He was transferred
to the Baptist Hospital in Memphis, TN and died in
the emergency room on 10 JAN 1981. He is bur in Shiloh
Cemetery beside his mother & father. This is in Yalobusha
Co, MS.

- ① See 20 JUL 1979 It's Julia Elizabeth U to RPH ②
Egbert Meaders U b 7 MAR 1887 d 26 AUG 1971
mnd 23 DEC 1909 Zenia Palmertree. He is
the son of Robert Burton U Sr (XID-3787)
of William / Abel U clan.
- ② See 12 JUN 1979 It's Julia Elizabeth U to RPH
Egbert Meaders mnd 24 DEC 1909 Zenia Palmertree
u 29 DEC 1892. Egbert is her 5th child
Bapt Ch. Yalobusha Co MS. For picture of Egbert
meaders U see pg 21.
- ③ See It's 19 MAR 1980 Fred Upton U Sr to RPH
Correct spelling of Egbert Meaders U wife =
ZENIA PALMERTREE
- ④ See It's 26 APR 1980 Fred Upton U Sr to RPH
Egbert Meaders U b Coffeeville, MS; mnd
KOSCINSKO, MS.
- ⑤ See Notes of RPH 17 JUL 1981 visit with Fred Upton U Sr,
a son of Egbert Meaders U.
Egbert U was a farmer in Yalobusha Co, MS near
Coffeeville, MS. Fred was b & raised on the
farm but Fred never farmed. He went to
Homer for college 2 years and then worked
for Sears for 35 years
- ⑥ See It's 11 AUG 1981 Fred Upton U Sr to RPH
Egbert Meaders U mnd 23 DEC 1909
- ⑦ See It's 26 OCT 1981 Julia Elizabeth U
uncle Egbert Meaders U was mnd to ZENIA Elizabeth Palmertree
on 24 DEC 1909. She d 10 MAR 1980

- ⑧ see It's 20 JAN 1984 Fred Upchurch U S1 to RPY)
Egbert Meaders U d Water Valley, MS (Yalobusha
Co, MS
- ⑨ see It's 17 FEB 1985 Julia Elizabeth U RPY
Egbert Meaders U d Yalobusha Co, MS and
Zenia Elizabeth Palmetto to KILNICKNEAT,
Montgomery Co, MS.
- ⑩ see Biopic of Robert Gordon U, Sr - Entry 28 AUG 1996
For picture of EM U ↑ taken about 1900
- ⑪ Social Security output 1870-1991

EGBERT
EGBERT

UPCHURCH
UPCHURCH

BIRTH
DEATH

MS
MS

03/07/1887
08/00/1971

~~X26-74-3549~~XXX
~~X26-74-3549~~XXXXX

EKATHLEEN

EKATHLEEN

U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Eka</u> thleen Upchurch ↑	1-Mar-78	Female	Dallas	James Howard Upchurch Jr.	Ellen Burdette Helms

ELAINE

ELAINE

u

○ TX Mg

198406	ZELLERS ROBERT G	39	UPCHURCH ELAINE	32	12/2/1983	HARRIS
--------	---------------------	----	--------------------	----	-----------	--------

ELAINE

U

O OREGON DEATH INDEX 1903-1998

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98
Name: Upchurch, Naomi Fra
County: Multnomah
Death Date: 17 Jun 1986
Certificate: 86-10715
Birth Date: 15 Jan 1901

Name: Upchurch, Kay Eldon
County: Jackson
Death Date: 08 Jan 1995
Certificate: 95-00711
Spouse: Doroth
Birth Date: 18 Jun 1921

Name: Upchurch, Mary Kat
County: Multnomah
Death Date: 10 Aug 1985
Certificate: 85-14638
Birth Date: 24 Jul 1916

Name: Upchurch, John Hen
County: Marion
Death Date: 12 Dec 1985
Certificate: 85-22267
Birth Date: 10 Oct 1913

Name: Upchurch, James Gor
County: Washington
Death Date: 12 Jul 1985
Certificate: 85-12404
Spouse: Carol
Birth Date: 25 Aug 1949

Name: Upchurch, David Louis
County: Multnomah
Death Date: 14 Jan 1993
Certificate: 93-01102
Birth Date: 21 Oct 1948

Name: Upchurch, Herbert
County: Jackson
Death Date: 17 Mar 1937
Certificate: 111

Name: Upchurch, Chas
County: Coos
Death Date: 30 May 1939
Certificate: 116

Name: Upchurch, Rena Lav
County: Marion
Death Date: 03 Dec 1985
Certificate: 85-21800
Birth Date: 03 Nov 1923

Name: Upchurch, Sam
County: Multnomah
Death Date: 10 Nov 1975
Certificate: 75-17760
Birth Date: - Sep 1916

Name: Upchurch, George Lou
County: Clackamas
Death Date: 06 Jun 1977
Certificate: 77-08487
Spouse: Jacque
Birth Date: - Sep 1926

Name: Upchurch, Richard S
County: Clackamas
Death Date: 21 Jun 1959
Certificate: 8471

Name: Upchurch, George L
County: Portland
Death Date: 28 Sep 1950
Certificate: 10169
Spouse: Theresa

Name: Upchurch, Ballinger
County: Marion
Death Date: 27 Jul 1959
Certificate: 9072

Name: Upchurch, Elaine ↑
County: Clackamas
Death Date: 27 Nov 1979
Certificate: 79-17470
Birth Date: 29 Mar 1925

Name: Upchurch, Ernest A
County: Lake
Death Date: 18 N 1956
Certificate: 12987

Name: Upchurch, Floyd Hen
County: Multnomah
Death Date: 09 Sep 1977
Certificate: 77-14569
Birth Date: - Jul 1924

Name: Upchurch, Henry Her
County: Coos
Death Date: 25 Mar 1978
Certificate: 78-03860
Spouse: Forba
Birth Date: 25 Feb 1907

ELAINE

U



FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Brian T		Stockton	CA 95204	209-474-3922
<u>Upchurch Elaine</u> ↗	2430 Calhoun Way	Stockton	CA 95207-3309	209-951-3699
Upchurch Thomas B		Stockton	CA 95204	209-478-3941
Upchurch Brian	515 Sarah Way	Suisun City	CA 94585-1839	707-427-2410
Upchurch Jimmy	21835 Confidence Rd	Twain Harte	CA 95383-9613	209-928-4934

ELAINE

U

XID-27020

① see obit of Blanche Carroll who d 7 FEB 1991

I. Jamer Mallie U of Sts Richard U, III / Barbely U SC

A. Clarence Joseph U and Blanche Carroll

1. Elaine U and — Stuckey. They were living in Raleigh, NC in FEB 1991

○ See Profile of Ulma Louisa U - Entry 14 APR 1997

Ulma Louisa U visited Hawaii in about 1975 and at Mokuaikaha Church at Kailua-Kona, HI found a gravestone for David Lipter U and beside it one for Emmaline Lipter U. Upon inquiry she received a letter dated 20 OCT 1975 from the minister of the church Henry K. Boshard who suggested she write Ms. Elaine Uylurch[↑] or Mr James K. U. Information in this two page document fits into the Uylurch family as follows: (New information =):

I. William U (RPA originally designated him "Hawaiian U")

A. James Kahua U - minister of Mokuaikaha Church

1. William Manono U mtd Emmaline Lipter b 4 JUN 1890
d 22 FEB 1959. She mtd 1st Charles E. King, now deceased,
the most famous Hawaiian composer. She has Mokuaikaha

a. David Lipter U adopted son of Emmaline Lipter U. He died at about age 5 and is bur. AS MDT.

2. James K. U^{||}

|| Rev Boshard suggested that Ulma write to this James K. U at 1352 Ala Mahanoe 96819 (She did not write but noted she found a William U in the phone book for Volcano, HI) (This William = William Manono U - RPA) Rev Boshard also suggested she write to Ms Elaine Uylurch[↑] c/o B. P. Bishop Estate 519 Halekauwila, Honolulu, HI 96813 - which she did but got no answer. (I don't know how this Elaine U fits in - possibly a widow of an Uylurch male - RPA)

This summary placed in Profile of each person mentioned and in the HI file.

① See Jt 11 JAN 1981 Katherine Louise Williams & RPA
Clifton NMN U or [y James U IV / Burnett U Subdan]
and 2ndly Essie Lea Russell & had 2 children
and ~~two~~. Elaine U & Lea Wayne U. Lea Wayne
U died as an infant & is bur in Greiner Co, TX
with his father. - James Williams U, Sr

② See Jt Katherine Louise Williams & RPA

Elaine U b 30 JUN 1951 is now and to her
2nd hr & lives in Houston, TX. She has
no children. Don't know her husband's
name.

③ See Jt 9 FEB 1992 Elizabeth NMN U & RPA

Elaine U b Bryan, TX

md 1st Tray Rogers - no issue

md 2nd Clay Cethran - one child - Amanda
Janell Cethran

md 3rd Robert Zellers - one child Timothy Zellers

+ Robert adopted Amanda

+ Robert had 3 children by a former mg
Becky Zellers, Jody Zellers, and Nathriale Zellers.

ELAND ALMA

ELAND ALMA U

○ TX Austin

UPCHURCH	PEGGY	MARIE	-	9-16-1946	f	LUBBOCK	ELVIRA EMMA STONE	ELAND ALMA UPCHURCH
----------	-------	-------	---	-----------	---	---------	----------------------	------------------------

ELAND ALMA
UPCHURCH ↑

ELAND ALMA U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Peggy Marie Upchurch	16-Sep-46	Female	Lubbock	<u>Eland Alma Upchurch</u> ↑	Elvira Erma Stone

See Profile of Shirley Ann Taylor - Entry 27 MAR 2010 for original

I. HARMON U - Head of Clan

A. ALLEN U

1. BENJAMEN U b About 1919 (NC)

a. HENRY U MD 30 OCT 1879 (Lawney Co, AR)

ELIZABETH TISDALE LOFLAND

i. DAVID RILEY U

8. DAVID RILEY⁴ UPCHURCH (ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 07 Jan 1887 in Arkansas, and died 05 Nov 1957 in Hugh Low Cem Ok. He married ANNIE ELIZABETH ROSE 30 Apr 1912 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Missouri, and died 19 Jan 1979 in Hugh Low Cem Ok.

Notes for DAVID RILEY UPCHURCH:
1910 Buffalo Valley / Bud McGee
1920 Census age 35 Blocker township Ok
Marriage license as A R Upchurch

Children of DAVID UPCHURCH and ANNIE ROSE are:

- 27. i. EVERETT LEO⁵ UPCHURCH, b. 09 Jan 1915, Ok; d. 23 Sep 1983, Krebs Pittsburg OK Hugh Low Cem.
- ii. LILLIE ALLEN UPCHURCH, b. 1918, Ok; d. Living 1010; m. WARD.
- iii. JUANITA JOYCE UPCHURCH, b. 10 Sep 1923, Krebs Ok; d. 10 Jun 2006, Hugh Low Cem Ok; m. ORVILLE E SNOWDER, 26 May 1945, Scipio Ok; b. 11 Jan 1917; d. 26 Jun 2000, Hugh Low Cem Ok.
- iv. EDWARD CARL UPCHURCH, b. 24 May 1933; d. 20 Sep 2000, Natchitoches, La.
- v. WILLIAM RILEY UPCHURCH, b. 20 Nov 1926, Elm Point Oklahoma; d. 23 Aug 2008, McAlester Ok.

27. EVERETT LEO⁵ UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 09 Jan 1915 in Ok, and died 23 Sep 1983 in Krebs Pittsburg OK Hugh Low Cem. He married GLADYS VIRGINIA WARD.

Notes for EVERETT LEO UPCHURCH:
SS# 446 20 2955

Children of EVERETT UPCHURCH and GLADYS WARD are:

- i. ELAINE LORETTA⁶ UPCHURCH, b. 1945; m. PUCKETT.
- ii. DAVID JIMMY UPCHURCH, b. 1939; d. 2001.
- iii. LINDA KAY UPCHURCH, b. 1949; m. CANTELL.

28. EDWARD CARL⁵ UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 24 May 1933, and died 20 Sep 2000 in Natchitoches, La. He married (1) RETHA RIBA MASTERS. She was born 10 Mar 1934. He married (2) DORIS E BROADWAY.

Children of EDWARD UPCHURCH and RETHA MASTERS are:

- i. CARL⁶ UPCHURCH.
- ii. DEBBIE UPCHURCH.

Children of EDWARD UPCHURCH and DORIS BROADWAY are:

- iii. BEVERLY⁶ UPCHURCH.
- iv. PEGGY UPCHURCH.

29. WILLIAM RILEY⁵ UPCHURCH (DAVID RILEY⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 20 Nov 1926 in Elm Point Oklahoma, and died 23 Aug 2008 in McAlester Ok. He married WANDA SUE 30 Jun 1967.

Children of WILLIAM UPCHURCH and WANDA SUE are:

- i. DICK⁶ UPCHURCH, m. GWEN.
- ii. JUDY UPCHURCH, m. RON GAN.
- iii. SHERRY UPCHURCH, m. TED SMITH.
- iv. ANN UPCHURCH, m. DAVID MCCRAW.

ELANE LORETTA

ELANE LORETTA U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Michael Lewis Hatfield	29 Apr 1966	Male	Grayson	Lewis Ray Hatfield	<u>Elane Loretta Upchurch</u>

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Greensboro News & Record (NC)
Deceased: CHRISTINE UpCHURCH PETTY
Date: July 21, 2001

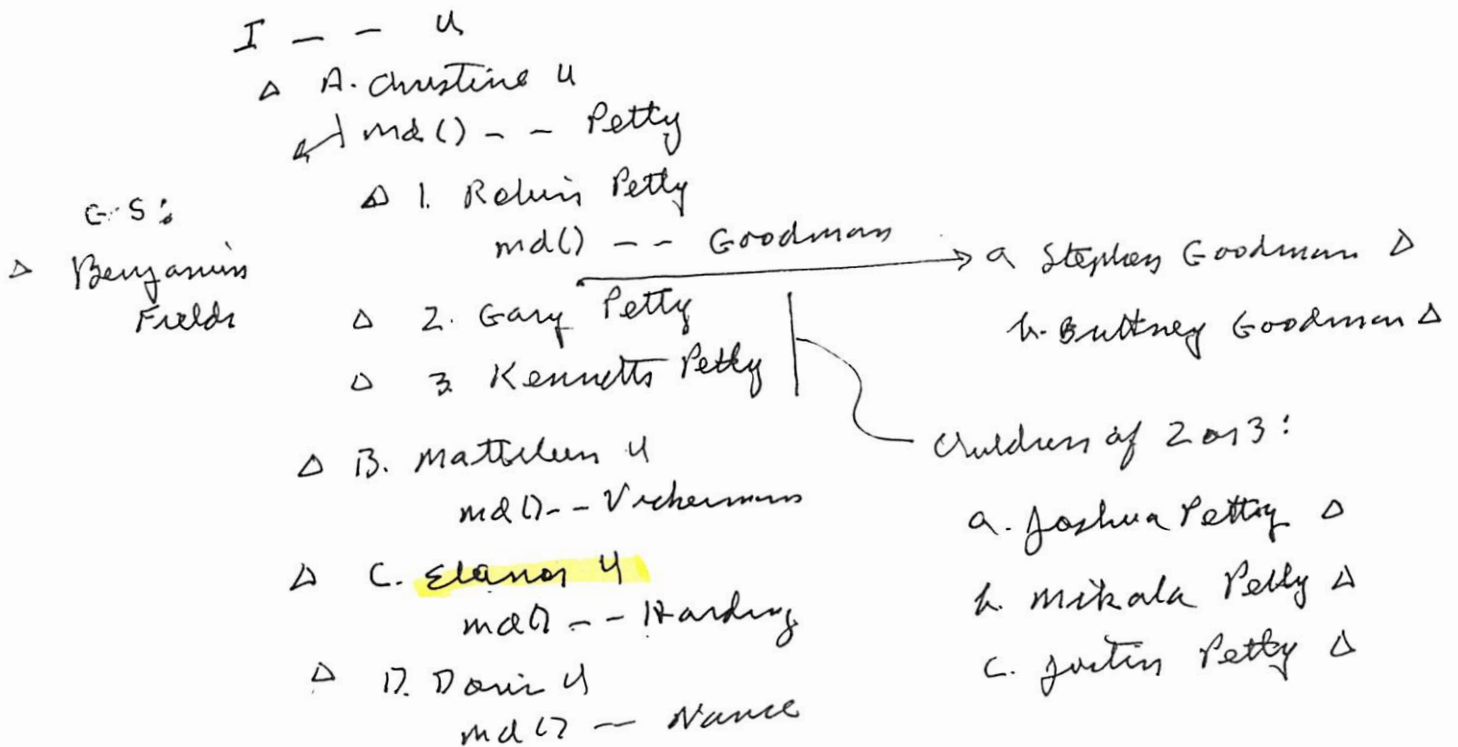
SPARTA Mrs. Christine UpChurch Petty, 66, of 1303 Dayton St., Greensboro, died Thursday, July 19, 2001, at her home.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday, July 23, 2001, at the Grandview Memorial Funeral Home Chapel, Sparta. Burial will follow in the Laurel Springs Baptist Church Cemetery. The Rev. Frank Dixon will officiate.

She is survived by a daughter, Robin Goodman of Greensboro; two sons, Gary Petty of Matthews and Kenneth Petty of Greensboro; six grandchildren, Stephanie Goodman, Brittney Goodman, Joshua Petty, Mikala Petty, Justin Petty and Benjamin Fields; and three sisters, Mattileen Vickerman of Laurel Springs, Elanor Harding of Baltimore, Md., and Doris Nance of Burlington.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday, July 22, 2001, at the Grandview Memorial Funeral Home, Sparta.

Flowers will be appreciated or memorial contributions may be made to the Hospice at Greensboro, 2500 Summit Ave., Greensboro, N.C. 27405 or to the Laurel Springs Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, P.O. Box 145, Laurel Springs, N.C. 28644.



This Elbert U entry is for John Elbert U, Sr,
whom see. He is of the John U, III / John U, VIII
Subdan. There was a JEU, Jr & a JEU, III

ELBERT

U

○ RPA Entry 21 JUN 2013

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name: **Elbert Upchurch**
Birth Date: 27 Jul 1886
Birth Place: Paris, Tennessee
Death Date: 20 Dec 1934
Death Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Burial Date: 24 Dec 1934
Burial Place: Cook County, Ill.
Cemetery Name: Lincoln
Death Age: 48
Occupation: Laborer
Race: Black
Marital Status: S
Gender: Male
Street Address: 220 N. Maplewood St., 28 Ward
Father Name: General Upchurch
Father Birth Place: Paris, Tennessee
Mother Name: Caroline Smith
Mother Birth Place: Paris, Tennessee
FHL Film Number: 1907354

ELBERT

U

○ RPL Entry 21 JUN 2013

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865

Name: **Elbert Upchurch**

Military unit: 13th Infantry AND 13th Battalion, Infantry (State Guards)

AF-AM

ELBERT

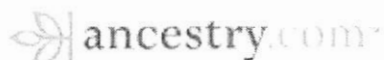
U

ELBERT
AFRICAN AMERICAN

1

UPCHURCH, WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE TN

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)	Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Herman Elmo Upchurch	3 Sep 1884	White		Not Stated, Clay, TN	Bennie Upchurch	11 Mar 1895	Black	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Obion, TN
Roscoe Ira Upchurch	30 Sep 1881	White		Not Stated, Clay, TN	Calvin Edgar Upchurch	23 Nov 1877	White		Not Stated, Obion, TN
Louis K Upchurch	21 Apr 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Nashville, Davidson, TN	Joseph Archie Upchurch	22 Jan 1885	White		Not Stated, Overton, TN
Walter Gee Upchurch	2 Jun 1880	White		Nashville, Davidson, TN	Kernal Upchurch	22 Feb 1886	White		Not Stated, Overton, TN
Barlow Upchurch	1889	White		Not Stated, Davidson, TN	Sam Upchurch	6 Nov 1880	White		Not Stated, Overton, TN
Joe Upchurch	28 Feb 1890	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fayette, TN	Elem Upchurch	18 Oct 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickett, TN
Laddie Upchurch	20 Mar 1898	Black		Not Stated, Fayette, TN	J A Upchurch	23 Sep 1893	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickett, TN
Peter Upchurch	5 Jun 1895	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fayette, TN	J B Upchurch	23 Sep 1895	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickett, TN
Richard Upchurch	8 Sep 1888	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fayette, TN	Bill Upchurch	3 Jul 1875	White		Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Arthur Robert Upchurch	22 Aug 1882	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Dallis Upchurch	18 Nov 1897	White		Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Franklin Pierce Upchurch	26 Feb 1874	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Ennis Upchurch	8 Feb 1877	White		Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Homer Upchurch	17 Nov 1894	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	James Upchurch	11 Dec 1895	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Ira Elmer Upchurch	20 Jan 1897		Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Johinne Abner Upchurch	24 Jun 1874	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
James Andrew Upchurch	10 Dec 1876	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Oscar Upchurch	31 Dec 1895	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Janes Wheeler Upchurch	31 Mar 1899	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Price Eugene Upchurch	1 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Kager Mc Kinley Upchurch	22 Aug 1897		Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Samuel Abner Upchurch	26 Jul 1873	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Kameda Luther Upchurch	11 Oct 1878	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	William Russell Upchurch	19 Feb 1875	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Odie Upchurch	11 Feb 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Gaston Ross Upchurch	16 Apr 1900	White		Memphis, Shelby, TN
Oney Upchurch	7 Apr 1893	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	U A Upchurch	7 Mar 1878	White		Memphis, Shelby, TN
Perry Thay Upchurch	3 Oct 1894	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Owen Franklin Upchurch	23 Apr 1882	White		Not Stated, Sullivan, TN
Porter Upchurch	25 Dec 1882	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Benton Mc Millian Upchurch	26 Oct 1898	White		Not Stated, Sumner, TN
Robert William Upchurch	30 Jan 1883	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Gillon Upchurch	12 May 1896	White	Tennessee	Not Stated, Sumner, TN
Thomas Walter Upchurch	8 Jan 1893	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Herbert Upchurch	14 Sep 1888	White	Tennessee	Not Stated, Sumner, TN
Willie Hobert Upchurch	16 Nov 1897		Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Sameul Upchurch	6 Jan 1900	Black		Not Stated, Tipton, TN
Dave Alexander Upchurch	25 Mar 1876	White		Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Crockett Upchurch	10 Aug 1876	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
John Cash Upchurch	15 Aug 1892	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Ewin Upchurch	8 Sep 1887	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Warren, TN
Levoy Franklin Upchurch	9 Dec 1874	White		Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Jim Upchurch	10 Jun 1873	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
John Upchurch	7 Apr 1873	White		Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Robert Upchurch	1880	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
Cam Walter Upchurch	4 Jun 1878	Black		Not Stated, Henry, TN	William Lester Upchurch	29 Dec 1897	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
David Johua Upchurch	4 Mar 1890	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Henry, TN	Isaac Luther Upchurch	22 Jun 1878	White		Not Stated, Washington, TN
Elbert Upchurch	27 Jun 1886	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Henry, TN	James Thomas Upchurch	13 Aug 1888	White	Virginia; United States of America	Not Stated, Washington, TN
James Franklin Upchurch	9 Jun 1877	Black		Not Stated, Henry, TN	Frank Upchurch	Dec 1877	White		Not Stated, Weakley, TN
Jno Henry Upchurch	1 Jun 1888	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Henry, TN	Jessie Upchurch	27 Feb 1874	White		Not Stated, Weakley, TN
Johnson Upchurch	22 May 1880	Black		Not Stated, Henry, TN					
Hiram Andrew Upchurch	28 Jan 1888	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Jackson, TN					
James Buford Upchurch	14 Apr 1892	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Jackson, TN					
Walter Euler Upchurch	7 Oct 1890	White	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Jackson, TN					
Edward Harry Upchurch	1 Apr 1880	White		Knoxville, Knox, TN					
Dan Upchurch	31 Dec 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Lake, TN					
W R Upchurch		Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, McMinn, TN					



1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	Elbert Upchurch	
Age:	33	
Birth Year:	abt 1887	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home in 1920:	Chicago Ward 14, Cook (Chicago), Illinois	
Race:	Black	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Marital Status:	Single	
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Mother's name:	Caroline Upchurch	
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home Owned:	Rent	
Able to Read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Elbert Upchurch</u>	33
	<u>Caroline Upchurch</u>	62
	<u>Rainey Upchurch</u>	29
	<u>Lula Upchurch</u>	17
	<u>Sweeney Upchurch</u>	24
	<u>Barney Cowan</u>	24

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 14, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_324; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 847; Image: 175.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: . Note: Enumeration Districts 819-

AF-AM

ELBERT

U

○ IL DEATHS 1916-1950

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex/ Race	Age	Death Date	County	City
UPCHURCH	ADDIE		F/N	UNK	1920-02-09	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	BAILEY		M/N	UNK	1919-01-18	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	BETTY		F/N	UNK	1946-09-07	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	CAROLINE		F/N	UNK	1940-07-30	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	DIXIE	ANNA	F/N	UNK	1922-08-28	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	DOROTHY		F/N	UNK	1936-04-29	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	ELBERT		M/N	UNK	1934-12-20	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	ERMA		F/N	UNK	1946-08-19	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	ESTELLA		F/N	UNK	1927-07-31	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	EUNICE		F/N	UNK	1947-11-04	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	HENDA		F/N	UNK	1920-12-03	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	J	L	M/N	UNK	1919-12-08	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	JOHN		M/N	UNK	1921-10-07	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	M GERTRUDE &		F/N	UNK	1936-04-24	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	MARGARETT		F/N	UNK	1921-09-18	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	MARY		F/N	UNK	1937-01-19	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	NANCY		F/N	UNK	1943-02-11	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	ROBERT	LEE	M/N	UNK	1931-09-17	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	SWINNEY		M/N	Y-41	1935-10-18	COOK	PROVISO TWP
UPCHURCH	WAYNE		M/N	UNK	1929-01-14	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	WILLIAM		M/N	Y-54	1950-10-20	COOK	

ELBERT ANDREW U.

XID-30914

① Elbert Andrew (Andy) Upt 11 AUG 1915 & 11 FEB 1916.^①
He was son of Ira U of George/Shedrock U class.
(29, Pg 113). - Silas U Linn

② see ltr 18 AUG 1997 Eleanor Louise Baker to RPH
EAN & 11 FEB 1916

②



Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012

Name: **Elbert Andy Upchurch**
Birth Date: **11 Aug 1914**
Age at Death: **1**
Death Date: **11 Jul 1916**
Burial Place: **Hominy, Osage County, Oklahoma, USA**
URL:

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, .

You will need to log-in or to save this record to your tree.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>: accessed 28 January 2013.

Description:

All data in this third-party database was obtained from Find a Grave. Ancestry.com does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database.

© 2013, The Generations Network, Inc.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- Find all **Upchurchs** in:
- [A. J. Powell Memorial Cemetery](#)
 - [Hominy](#)
 - [Osage County](#)
 - [Oklahoma](#)
 - [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

- Logged in as:
- [Anonymous](#)
- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Sympathy gifts starting at \$39.99

send flowers

Elbert Andy Upchurch

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Aug. 11, 1914
Death: Jul. 11, 1916

Note: Son of Ira and Clara Upchurch

Burial:
[A. J. Powell Memorial Cemetery](#)
Hominy
Osage County
Oklahoma, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Finding Family](#)
Record added: Oct 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79339988



Added by: [Finding Family](#)



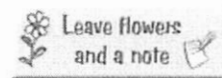
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Donna Rankin \(Searching the Past\)](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#)

[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Elbert Upchurch in Oklahoma

17 Death Certificates
found for [Elbert Upchurch](#)

156 Marriage Certificates
found for [Elbert Upchurch](#)

78 Birth Certificates
found for [Elbert Upchurch](#)

12 Divorce Certificates
found for [Elbert Upchurch](#)

263 Vital Records for [Elbert Upchurch](#)

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

- Logged in as: [Anonymous](#)
- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)

Extend your search at Archives.com
 Search for **"Upchurch"** at Archives.com

Advertisement

Grave Search Results

Records **1 to 10** (of **10** total matches)

Name Cemetery

→ Search for "Upchurch" at GenealogyBank ←

[Upchurch, Corp Arch](#) 73653195
 b. Jan. 10, 1907 d. Nov. 30, 1958

[A. J. Powell Memorial Cem...](#)
 Hominy
 Osage County
 Oklahoma, USA

[Upchurch, Boleta "Dot"](#) 80023098
 b. Nov. 2, 1904 d. Jul. 5, 1978

[A. J. Powell Memorial Cem...](#)
 Hominy
 Osage County
 Oklahoma, USA

[Upchurch, Clara](#) 77288724
 b. 1891 d. 1981

[A. J. Powell Memorial Cem...](#)
 Hominy
 Osage County
 Oklahoma, USA

[Upchurch, Elbert Andy](#) 79339988
 b. Aug. 11, 1914 d. Jul. 11, 1916

[A. J. Powell Memorial Cem...](#)
 Hominy
 Osage County
 Oklahoma, USA

[Upchurch, Grady](#) 80023099
 b. Mar. 18, 1903 d. Mar. 31, 1980

[A. J. Powell Memorial Cem...](#)
 Hominy
 Osage County
 Oklahoma, USA

[Upchurch, Ira](#) 77288824
 b. 1885 d. 1948

[A. J. Powell Memorial Cem...](#)
 Hominy
 Osage County
 Oklahoma, USA

[Upchurch, J C](#) 80451371
 b. Jan. 30, 1935 d. Jan. 30, 1935

[A. J. Powell Memorial Cem...](#)
 Hominy
 Osage County
 Oklahoma, USA

[Upchurch, Loyd](#) 58725950
 b. Mar. 16, 1933 d. Nov. 27, 2007

[A. J. Powell Memorial Cem...](#)
 Hominy
 Osage County
 Oklahoma, USA

[Upchurch, Martha E](#) 80023100
 b. Oct. 15, 1864 d. Jan. 30, 1937

[A. J. Powell Memorial Cem...](#)
 Hominy
 Osage County
 Oklahoma, USA

[Upchurch, Oran](#) 79339941
 b. 1911 d. 1935

[A. J. Powell Memorial Cem...](#)
 Hominy
 Osage County
 Oklahoma, USA

→ Search for "Upchurch" at GenealogyBank ←

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Honoring
[Richard Hancock](#)
 1925 - 2005



Icon Key

- Flowers
- Famous
- Sponsored
- Photo Icons**
- Person
- Headstone

① See It# 23 JUN 1983 John Elmer U to RPU
Elbert Lee U ↑ to 24 MAR 1918 & 24 MAR 1918 was son
of James Everett U^{SR} & Richard Lawrence U
of the Richard U III / Clalmer U Subclass.

② See It# 4 SEP 1983 John Elmer U to RPU
I cannot find a record of the birth place for
Elbert Lee U ↑ but he died in Denton Co, TX maybe
in the city of Lewisville. I was told at the
reunion recently that he was buried in
Lewisville, Denton Co, TX.

③ See TX Death Records
Elbert Lee U ↑ & 24 MAR 1918 (Denton Co, TX)

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

④ RPU Entry - 21 JUN 2013

Name: **Elbert Lee Upchurch**
Death Date: 24 Mar 1918
Death County: Denton
Certificate: 11379

ELBERT M

ELBERT M

U

① RPU entry 21 JUN 2013

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)

Name: **Elbert M Upchurch**

Gender: M (Male)

Spouse: Uphaw Ruth H Upchurch

Publication Title: Atlanta, Georgia, City Directory, 1954

Two items from the 9 OCT 2012

Blane clay water A RM

(2)

AncestryInstitution.com - Print Image

http://search.ancestryinstitution.com/Browse/print

1910 DIRECTORY

COLUMBUS, GA

I. Elbert S. U

md (C) Sarah N. Jones

(Sarah also in 1906 Directory)

A. May U

L. Belle Venson

Represents Only the Largest and Best
Fire and Accident Companies
C. M. Woolfolk

POLK'S BAKERS' DIRECTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
Contains information and lists valuable to Practical Bakers, Millers, Grain Dealers and all interested in the Baking, Milling, Grain and allied trades.
PUBLISHED BY **R. L. POLK & CO.,** DETROIT, MICH.

468 R. L. POLK & CO.'S

United States District Court Judge's Office, Wm T Newman judge, Federal bldg
 United States Engineer's Office, J W Singleton supt, 1151 1/2 Broad
 United States Marshall's Office, I P Blue dep marshal, Federal bldg
 United States Marine Corps Recruiting Office, Federal bldg
UNITED STATES POST OFFICE, Jos S Garrett Postmaster, 12th s e cor 1st av
 United Woolen Mills, A L Moore mngr, tailors 1129 Broad
 Upchurch Sarah (wid Elbert), b 19 16th
 Upper Girard School, Miss Kate Long prin, 607 6th av (G)
 *Upshaw Albert, lab, h 529 3d av
 *Upshaw Alice, cook 919 1st av
 *Upshaw Austin, lab, h 410 4th av
 *Upshaw Bettie, Indrs, h 527 3d av
 *Upshaw Fannie, tchr, b 310 1/2 6th
 *Upshaw Gena, Indrs, b 527 3d av
 *Upshaw Henry (m), lab, h 1134 7th
 Upshaw Lillian, tchr, b 901 1st (G)
 *Upshaw Mattie, cook, b 310 1/2 6th
 *Upshaw Susan, Indrs, h 310 1/2 6th
 *Upshaw Wm, lab, h 1709 1st av
 Upton Clarence S (Ethel), sign writer 109 1/2 12th, r 321 same
 Upton Raymond (Emma), h 2807 Waverly pl
 *Urkrey Mattie, cook shop Wynnton rd, h same
 Urquhart Wm F (Mary E), cabinet mkr 746 1st av, h 741 3d av
 Ussery John R (Abbie), police, h 646 22d
 Utley Charles H, treas Cols Mnfg Co, res Boston, Mass

V

*Van Joseph, lab, h 819 Dry
 Vandiver Horace B, supt Phenix City Public School, h 513 S Railroad (P C)
 Vandiver Yeatie, tchr, b 292 4th av (P C)
 Van Houten Frank L (Virginia), asst embalmer C L Torbett, h 208 7th
 Vanhouten Lydia, opr Ga Mnfg Co, b 208 7th
 Vann Abner B (Whittie), pattern mkr, h 720 12th (P C)
 Vann Abner H (Sarah), tax assessor, h 808 4th (G)
 *Vann Alice, Indrs, h 515 7th av (G)
 Vann Alto H, clk R C Prather, b 808 4th (G)
 Vann Bessie K, clk Blanchard & Booth Co, b 808 4th (G)
 Vann Frankie, b 808 4th (G)

ESTABLISHED 1848
D. F. WILLCOX & CO.
 OLDEST AGENCY IN GEORGIA
GENERAL INSURANCE
 COLUMBUS, GA., CITY DIRECT

*Vann Jack, lab, b 712 9th
 *Vann Judge (m), lab, h 1436 5th av
 Varner John I (Gertrude), clk Hoffman & (P C)
 *Vaughn Ada (wid), nurse, b 2310 (C)
 Vaughn Annie, b 2619 2d av
 *Vaughn Carter, clk Mitchell Emar Talbot av
 Vaughn Cora L, wks E & P Mills, b 4
 Vaughn Dora, wks E & P Mills, h 482
 Vaughn Edith, wks Topsy Mills, b 23
 Vaughn Fannie A, wks E & P Mill (P C)
 Vaughn Heywood T Rev (Mamie), Church, h 505 6th (G)
 Vaughn Hugh L, wks E & P Mill (P C)
 *Vaughn Janie, Indrs, b 2310 (1140)
 Vaughn John D (Sallie), Onward Hou
 *Vaughn Lee, lab, b 2310 (1140) Tall
 Vaughn Oscar (Louise), eng C of Ga
 Vaughn Sidney J (Katie), contr 1100
 Vaughn Sidney J jr, clk C of Ga, b 1
 *Vaughn Wm, lab, b 2310 (1140) Tall
 Vaughn Wm J (Ruth L), wks E & P road (P C)
 Veasey Daniel (Dollie), painter, h 410
 Venable Susan (wid George M), L 13
 *Venable Prince, lab, b 300 2d av
 Verney Sylvanus L, electr, r 1926 Har
 Vesey Jackson (Josephine), painter, b
 Vickers Wm, wks Swift Mill, b 1327
 Vickery Benjamin F (Henrietta), ma
 Vickery Charles (Berta), mach, h 13
 Vickery Jesse J (Nettie), peddler, b r (P C)
 Vickery Wm J (Nancy), mach, h 330
 Vincent Joseph H (Kate), eng A C L
 Vinery Claude, fireman, b 516 10th
 *Vinson Bell, wks Ga Mnfg Co, h 19 16
 Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co, W T
 Murray supt, fertilizer mnfrs 17
 Ga R R e of 10th av
 Vitelozzi Bauno, appr, b 18 W 8th
 Vitelozzi Joseph (Minerva), stone ct
 M Co, h 18 W 8th

Belle is living with Sarah

Belle is granddaughter of Sarah and daughter of Jones & Mary Venson Upchurch

Name: **Sarah Upchurch**
 Gender: F (Female)
 Residence Year: 1910
 Street Address: 19 16th
 Residence Place: Columbus, Georgia
 Spouse: **Elbert Upchurch**
 Publication Title: Columbus, Georgia, City Directory, 1910

Sarah is all so in the 1906

City Directory for Columbus Ga.

ELBERT S

U

XFD-22704

3

This Packet of Records for ESUs were in a 19 OCT 2012 sent to RPU by David Clay Watts, a descendant of ESUs. Several of these records came from an Internet source identified as "FOLD3".

A.

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,

www.fold3.com/image/#39235747

THE ACCOUNTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL, C. S.

SIR:

Please report me the term of enlistment and the service and death, &c., of

late Elbert Upchurch of Captain

Company B 13 Regiment 4th Va.

Very respectfully, &c.,

Alleged. died 30 July 1862

B. W.

J. C. Smith
Ch. Div. Deceased Soldiers.

B.

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office

www.fold3.com/image/#39235737

THE ACCOUNTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL, C. S.

Please report me the term of enlistment and the service and death, &c., of

Company A 13 Va. Elbert Upchurch
Smith & Co. fields

Very respectfully, &c.

W. B. Smith

J. C. Smith
Chief Clerk.

C.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-18... Page 1 of 1

ANCESTRY.COM

Elbert S Upchurch
1852
13th Infantry AND 13th Battalion, Infantry (State Guards)

ELBERT S

U

1

D

www.fold3.com/image/#39235708

CONFEDERATE

Elbert Upchurch

Pvt

Name appears on a

Register

of Claims of Deceased Officers and Soldiers from Georgia which were filed for settlement in the Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the War Department.

By whom presented *William A. Smith*

When filed *Jan 1862*

Where born

Where died *at Battle of...*

Comptroller:

When reported to *...*, 186

When returned *...*, 186

Number of settlements:

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 25, page 27

(686)

292

Copyist

E

www.fold3.com/image/#39235698

1619
Upchurch, E.S.
Co. D, 13 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 45659087
- 2 52171817
- 3 52167723
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

ELBERT S

U

5

F.

www.fold3.com/image/#39235707

(CONFEDERATE.)

U. S. A.
E. S. Upchurch
13 Reg't Georgia Infantry

Name appears on a

Register*

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born *Worcester Co. Ga*
When deceased *July 2, 1862*
Where and from what cause *Shannon Ga*

Amount of money left
Effects
In whose charge
When received *Jan 26, 1864*
Number of certificate
Remarks:

*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 4, page *261*

(645)

Wm. S. Galt

2188

Copyist

G.

www.fold3.com/image/#39235704

Confederate.

13

Ga.

U. S. A.
E. S. Upchurch
13 Reg't Georgia Infantry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 18, 1864*

Place *Winston's Bluff*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(644)

Wm. S. Galt

Copyist



I

www.fold3.com/image/#39235703

H

Edw. H. ... CRE
P. B. 184...

William ...

Ally

Monroeton

W. ...
W.

W. ...

Private ...
134 ...

Battle of Manassas ...
30-1862

No further records ...
found

Rolls ...
& ... were ...
in ...

2/2/18
10.

Millington

Noted

FEB 2 1868

P.F.

www.fold3.com/image/#39235750

George ...

Dorah ... a widow of ...
... of the Confederate States ...
... of ...
... of ...
... of ...

... acknowledged ...

...

...

...

ELBERT 5

U

①

J

www.fold3.com/image/#39235728

3rd Auditor's Office,
July 2, 1863

Elbert Upchurch's name
does not appear on the
Rolls of 13th Regt. Ia. Inf.
to Dec 31st 61, and no
later returns in this office

John W. Brown
Lt. Col. Office
July 15th 63

Elbert Upchurch's name
not on Rolls from May
1st 62 to April 30th 63.
and all in office

John W. Brown

K

www.fold3.com/image/#39235761

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ha. Pen

(Source of communication)

Elbert Upchurch
(Name)

Co. D 13 Regt Ia. Inf

Name not on Co.
rolls. - On 1 Regt
Return as

E. S. Upchurch

Mr. Harley: -
Any record?

10th St }
2-1-18 }
3:50 }

J. J. [Signature]

10th Street
Uncarded records show that
Elbert Upchurch private Co. B
(Capt. Smith, later Capt Hartfield),
13th Ia. Inf. Co. A
Enlisted - date & place not
shown - was killed at the

ELBERT S

4

(2)

L.

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,

www.fold3.com/image/#39235731

July 13 1863

THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL, C. S.,

SIR:

Please report me the bounty, last payment, clothing, &c., to
deceased, late *private* of Captain

Elbert Upchurch
Company *13*

13 Regiment *4a. 106*

Very respectfully, &c.,

Alleged, died in Hospital

30 July '62

J. C. ...
Ch. Div. Deceased Soldiers.

B. H. Y.

RECORDS FOR KEATON U S/D CHARLES U, HEAD OF CLAN-RPU 8 SEP 2011

1850 CENSUS - GA
COBBS CO. - MERRIETTA

1860 CENSUS - GA
UPSON CO. - MILITIA
DIST 589 - PO WAYNMAN-
VILLE

1870 CENSUS - GA
HENRY CO.
MILITIA DIST 611

Name - FARMER	Age
Keaton Upchurch HD	1790 60 NC
Margaret Npchurch W/F	1820 30 GA
Elender Npchurch	1832 18
Susiah Npchurch	1835 15
Elbert Npchurch	1839 11
Henry Npchurch	1841 9
Calvin Npchurch	1843 7

Name FARMER	Age
Kenton Upchurch	1791 69 NC
Margaret Upchurch	1805 55 GA
H Upchurch	1841 19
C Upchurch	1844 16
Thos Upchurch	1852 8

Name	Age
Mary Anderson	1836 34 GA
Laura R Anderson	1860 10 GA
Keyton Upchurch	1790 80 (GA) NC-RPU ←

* PROBABLY SO b ABOUT 1800-RPU

I. CHARLES U - HEAD OF CLAN
1755 - 1842 MD (7)

MARY GAY ←
(EVIDENCE?? - RPU)

A. KEATON U b 1790
(NC) d AFTER 1870
(HENRY CO, GA?)
{NOT d 1865 - RPU}
MD (1ST) 1811 (FC, NC)

Δ LUREANA NORRIS b ~ d 1827 ± 3 YRS
- AFTER 7 CHILDREN - NOT SHOWN HERE
MD (2ND) 1831 (HENRY CO, GA)

Δ MARGARET HEATH b ABOUT 1805 (GA)
d AFTER 1860

Δ 1. ELENDER U b 1832

Δ 2. LAUREANA U b 1835

Δ 3. ELBERT S. U CSA 1839 - 1862

Δ MD 1856 (UPSON CO, GA) SARAH N. JONES b 1839 (GA)

4. HENRY U b 1841

(OF RIGHT AGE TO HAVE BEEN KILLED IN WAR)

Δ 5. CALVIN C. U b 1845 (GA)

Δ 6. THOMAS H. U 1852 - 1911

7. } [THERE IS NO EVIDENCE WERE - BUT ONE

8. } SUSPECTS CHILDREN COULD HAVE BEEN

Δ BORN IN 1839 AND 1843 (+ 1847, 1849 ?? - RPU)

RPU NOTE - FRANCES NORRIS (AUNT OF LUREANA NORRIS)

MD APT 1801 (FC, NC) KEATON U (BRO OF KEATON U) AND ABNER F. U

& CAMP U ARE LIKELY THEIR CHILDREN

Keaton Upchurch [2]
Birth About 1790 in Franklin, Wake, North Carolina,
Death 1865 in Henry, Georgia, United States

Fullertons Owner: RitaPreza

Family Members

Parents
Charles Upchurch 1755 - 1842
Mary Gay

Show siblings

Spouse & Children
No Spouse or Children

Keaton Upchurch [1]
Birth 1790 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States
Death 1865 in Henry County, Georgia, USA

Griggers Family Tree Owner: Imgriggers

1831
1 May
Age: 41

Marriage to Margaret Heath
Henry, Georgia, United States

Keaton Upchurch [3]
Birth 1790 in Franklin, North Carolina,
Death 1865 in Henry, Georgia, United

Wright Family Tree
Owner: MarthaAnn29

Family Members

Parents
Charles Upchurch 1755 - 1842
Lureana

Show siblings NOT TRUE - RPU

Spouse & Children
No Spouse
Abner Frank Upchurch 1806 - 1870

Griggers Family Tree Owner: Imgriggers

1831
1 May
Age: 41

Marriage to Margaret Heath
Henry, Georgia, United States

Family Members

Parents
Charles Upchurch 1755 - 1842
No Mother

Show siblings RPU

Spouse & Children
Frances Norris 1770 -
Camp Upchurch 1808 - 1856

Other Spouse & Children
Mary Upchurch 1800 -
Abner Frank Upchurch 1807 - 1870

Other Spouse & Children
Margaret Heath 1805 -
Abner Frank Upchurch 1807 - 1870
Ellender Upchurch 1832 -
Laureana Upchurch 1835 -
Luriah Upchurch 1835 - 1870
Elbert Upchurch 1837 - 1862
Henry Upchurch 1841 -
Calvin C Upchurch 1845 -
Thomas H Upchurch 1852 - 1911

ELBERT S

u PG1 XID - 22904

① Keaton u b 1790 md 25 SEP 1811 Juliana Namer. ①
She may be a sister of Frances Namer, wife of
Eaton u. Juliana must have died for on 11 MAY 1831
Keaton u & Margaret Heath were md. The children
listed with them on the 1850 Census of Cobb Co, GA
are all born of his second wife, Margaret.
They include: Elbert u b 1839 (29, pg 61).

② See Marriage Records - GA

Elbert u md 21 DEC 1856 Sarah N. Jones.

③ See Ltr 22 APR 1990 Virginia Deann Kenney to RPA

Elbert u md 21 DEC 1856 Upson Co, GA Sarah N. Jones

④ See 1860 Census Upson Co, GA

E. u 23 M Factory Hand #100 PP in GA [Elbert u]
S. u 24 F in GA WIFE [SARAH N. JONES]
C.S. u 2 F

⑤ From Ltr 13 NOV 1981 Mayfred u to RPA

CSA - E.S. u Co D., 13th GA Inf Put-Put

[Note - Assume that E.S. u is most likely

Elbert S. u - RPA

⑥ Note: A search of 1870 GA Census records currently
available to RPA does not reveal the widow
of Elbert S. u and his dau. widow, Sarah N. Jones
would have been 34 in 1870 and the dau would have been 12

⑦ See Ltr 3 DEC 1981 Clifford Reginal Griggs to RPU

Clifford & his wife have actively sought his Upchurch heritage which as of 27 APR 2002 RPU concludes traces back to the William Jesse U line in the Charles U/ Charity U subclan. They somehow came by the 6 lines shown below probably because of the reference to Charles U, Revolutionary War Veteran. However, see RPU notes below:

Letter sent to Atlanta Archives from Shreveport La.

June 5 1957; Will you please send me the Revolution service records of Charles Upchurch of Henry County, Georgia. He drew a pension in 1840 and was 85 years old then. I believe my Grandmother Sarah Jane Upchurch Goslin was his Daughter. She died and was buried in Columbus, Georgia in 1864. Sincerely Minnie Goslin Howe.

NOTES: I. Sarah Jane U b (?) d 1864 (?) (Bur Columbus, Miss-
UPSON CO, GA Coker Co, GA) md (?) -- GOSLIN
A. -- GOSLIN (M) [GOSLIN FAMILY]

Minnie Goslin obviously thought B. MINNIE GOSLIN - in 1957 lived in Shreveport, LA. md (?) -- HOWE [HOWE FAMILY]

her ancestry traced back to Charles U, Head of Upchurch's Clan #2. However, Charles U does not appear to me to have had a daughter who could have been Sarah Jane U. A better clue might be that a James Goslin mtd 17 NOV 1844 (Upson Co, GA) BARBARY U - so Sarah Jane U might also trace back to the Upchurches of Upson Co, GA

We must not overlook a possible link of Sarah to Osborn U [5/10 Benjamin U; 5/10 Harmon U - Head of Clan] or he md in 1836 in Upson Co, GA - HOWEVER there is a better fit for Sarah & Barbary & Claryman U (md 1849 in Upson Co, GA Hungary Indey) to be dau of Keaton U [5/10 Charles U - Head of Clan] whose son Elbert S. U mtd 1856 Sarah N. Jones in Upson Co, GA

ELBERT 5

4

PE-3

XID-22704

12

8 See It 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr. APU Page 73-83
Output from ROOTSWEB

BIRTH NAME	BORN	DIED	SUBMITTER
Upchurch, Ed	Feb 1899		csaflags
Upchurch, Eddie Ray	17 APR 1936		jamesr
Upchurch, Edna Elva	3 JAN 1890	Brown Co., Illinois, USA	annwoolf
Upchurch, Effie	JAN 1895	Kentucky, USA	gmcflc
Upchurch, Elbert ↑	1837/1839	30 AUG 1862	raycobb
		VA, Manassas	
Upchurch, Elender	1832		raycobb
Upchurch, Elizabeth	11 Jul 1839	17 Jul 1841	csaflags
Upchurch, Elizabeth Annette	16 JUN 1960		jamesr
Upchurch, Ellen	4 SEP 1880	Warboys Huntingd	john_luddy_burke
Upchurch, Elmer Atley	28 Jun 1921		csaflags
Upchurch, Elmer James	22 APR 1871	Buckhorn, Brown Co., IL	annwoolf
Upchurch, Elmer Wayne	21 Jun 1944		csaflags
Upchurch, Epsie	APR 1882	KY, USA	gmcflc
Upchurch, Eric Carlyles	14 Mar 1919		csaflags
Upchurch, Ethel Ira	11 OCT 1880	Pea Ridge Twp, Brown Co., IL	annwoolf
Upchurch, Etolia	Mar 1893		csaflags
Upchurch, Evie Lee	1907		csaflags

9 GA - UPCHURCH RESEARCH

History of Upson Co, Ga Nottingham

- pp 206 2 mar 1836 - Ashburn Upchurch to Lucinda Pike
- pp 231 17 Nov. 1844 - James Goslin to Barbry Upchurch
- pp 208 5 Jan 1837 - Hughey Russ to Charity Upchurch
- pp 244 31 Jul 1849 - Hinyard Iney to Claryman Upchurch
- pp 222 20 Feb 1842 - Jeremiah J. Hamrick to Frances Upchurch

Good Hope Primitive Baptist Church

pp 351 Index of 1875: (among others) - Sarah M. Upchurch

List of Volunteers, Co. D 13th Ga. Regiment (Civil War)

pp 667 private. Upchurch, Elbert ↑
Upchurch, _____

NOTE: I assume all of the above entries are for UPSON CO, GA although pg 351 and 667 could be from other records and possibly from another County -
APU 28 MAR 2003

⑩ From Upchurch / Bright Family Newsletter Vol 1 No 2 MA 1996

HOW I STARTED MY RESEARCHING

This is the very first piece of information that I found in the old Huntsville public library about 1983. Rick and I had gone to a meeting there. Doris and Jim Russell were there and she said I want to run into the "Heritage room". (Doris is a 6th cousin, 1 generation removed in our Lanier line) We went along and I picked up this book "Roster of Confederate Soldiers" 1861-1865. In it I found my great grand father Andrew Marion McMichen & his brother and this man PG 2-284 UPCHURCH, ELBERT S., Private, May 13, 1862 killed at 2d Manassas, Va., Aug 30, 1862... I immediately thought was my daddy named after this man. who is he??? I wanted to find out... This started my desire to find my roots. and now years later I have really begun that search. In 1986 at the UPCHURCH Family Reunion, at Mt Paran Church in Cleburne Co., Al. I passed out forms pedigree charts and family group sheets.

I still am not sure who Elbert Upchurch was. Anyone who has information on this man please send it in.

F-Note: Assume this Elbert S. U who d & 13 MAY 1862 is the same as XID-22704 -RPM

⑪ In 2011 Deane Clay (watts) Casberg became a cooperater seeing the Upchurch husband of her GGM Sarah (-) U. As of 8 AUG 2011 it was concluded that Sarah was nee Sarah N. Jones wife of Elbert S. U.

⑫ My Record 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, Elbert

Marriage

Wife: Sarah M. JONES

Marriage Date: 21 Dec 1856

Recorded in: Upson, Georgia

Source: FHL Number 282882

Dates: 1825-1886

(13)



1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	S Upchurch	
Age in 1860:	24	
Birth Year:	abt 1836	
Birthplace:	Georgia	
Home in 1860:	Georgia Militia District 589, Upson, Georgia	
Gender:	Female	
Post Office:	Flint River Factory	
Value of real estate:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>E Upchurch</u>	23 GA
	<u>S Upchurch</u>	24 GA
	<u>C S Upchurch</u>	2

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Georgia Militia District 589, Upson, Georgia; Roll: M653_139; Page: 654; Image: 116; Family History Library Film: 803139.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

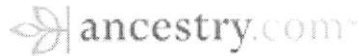
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

C.S. U to 1858

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

1870 Census - to GA birth GA

↳ NOT found on C.S. U
or on Census U



1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	Sarah Jones	
Age:	15	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1835	
Birth Place:	Georgia	
Gender:	Female	
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Hallock, Muscogee, Georgia	
Family Number:	52	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Jon D Jones	31
	Mary Jones	48
	Elizabeth Jones	16
	Sarah Jones	15

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hallock, Muscogee, Georgia; Roll: M432_79; Page: 343B; Image: 101.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

In an email 6 SEP 2011 to RPA Dring Clay Watts propose that the Sarah found on the 1850 GA Census shown below is likely the Sarah N. Jones who on 21 DEC 1856 in Upton Co, GA [△] **Elbert S. U.** - Head of a line in the Charles W / Keaton U Subclass - Inqre - RPA 13 SEP 2011

1850 United States Federal Census

Name: **Sarah Jones**
 Age: 15
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1835
 Birth Place: Georgia
 Gender: Female
 Home in 1850 (City, County, State): Hallocox, Muscogee, Georgia
 Family Number: 52

NOTES: on close reading of the original record it is clear that the spelling of the Head of the Household is JOHN D. JONES not "SON" - RPA

I looked for this family on the 1860 GA Census and found several prospects but did not settle on one - need more study - RPA

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>John D Jones</u>	1819 31 SC
	<u>Mary Jones</u>	1802 48 SC
△	<u>Elizabeth Jones</u>	1834 16 BTBB CO GA
	<u>Sarah Jones</u>	1835 15 "

ELBERT S

U

(16)

○ From Lt 7 NOV 2011 Diane Clay Watts D RPH

Diane mentions a Civil War Pension application submitted by SARAH U (no SARAH N. JONES) based on CSA service of her late husband Elbert U [ELBERT S. U] in CO B 13th Regt Georgia Volunteers who was killed in battle on 30 JUL 1862 in Manassas, VA. (more about) The application dated 24 OCT 1867 was witnessed by NATHAN JONES (Note: Sarah's father was thought to be Nathan Jones who d. 1880 but the witness is more likely to be her brother NATHAN W. JONES b. 1841 - RPH). The application was filed in UPSON Co., GA.

○ Subject: Elbert Upchurch

From: "Diane w. Corkery" <dianew.corkery@gmail.com>

Date: Fri, Nov 29, 2013 12:26 pm

To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hi Phillip, I hope you had a nice Thanksgiving. I have still been searching for information on Elbert Upchurch as you know was my 2x g-grandfather and a Confederate Soldier. As you might remember sometime back I ask the question was it possible that I might could find where he was buried. Well today I found my answer and I was not even looking. I was looking over the information on his service records and I was where it said that he was killed at the 2nd Battle of Manassas (which I knew), but all so he was buried on the Battle Field. I must have read that a dozen times before, but some how over looked that in formation. I guess it all ways pays never to give up. I find it a little sad that I want ever beable to visit his grave, but at least I know for sure now.

I am still hunting for Sarahs' grave site (his wife) maybe one day I find it when I not searching like I did for Elbert today. Have a Great Christmas Diane Corkery

○ On Friday, December 6, 2013 7:39 AM, "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com> wrote:
Hi Diane--

Thanks for the input. I have made an extra copy of your email so as to put one in the Biofile of your ancestor Elbert. I encourage you to keep probing as stuff can be found as you have proved.

I hope you have had a look at the new Upchurch and Allied Families Association, Inc we have recently formed. There are many aspects that are yet to unfold but I think we are headed in the right direction. If successful the new organization will keep our work viable for the long term and attract more individuals to our effort. Do let me know if you have questions.

We are off to N. C. for December 11-25 and for some N.C. barbecue!

All the Best for a Merry Christmas.

Upchurch

ELBERT S

U

XID-22704

17

EXCERPT FROM LTR 6 MAR 2013 CLAUDE C. BURGESS TO DIANE CLAY WATTS (SHE SENT TO RPH 11 MAR 2013) - EXCELLENT HELP RE UPCHURCHES OF UPSON CO, GA. (I DELETED CENSUS & MARRIAGE RECORDS OF UPCHURCH CITATIONS - EXTRACTED SEPERATELY - RPH 21 APR 2013)

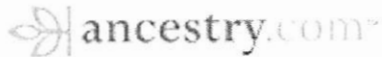
After receiving your letter of request, I searched a publication of Upson County Newspaper extracts from 1825-1889, and I could not find a mention of the death of Elbert Upchurch. I then checked the *Early History of Upson County Georgia* and the only mention is stating Mr. Upchurch was a Private in Co. D, 13th Georgia Regiment. The same publication also states that "Sariah" M. Upchurch was a member of Good Hope Primitive Baptist Church in 1875. Unfortunately, these were the only two mentions of Elbert and Sarah in this publication and neither Keaton nor Margret Upchurch were mentioned. I also checked *The Cemeteries of Upson County, Georgia* and there was no listing for an Upchurch in this book. Furthermore, I then checked our Wills and Estates as well as the Records of Accounts and found no listing for an Upchurch in this resource. Unfortunately, we do not have a genealogy work for the Upchurch family in our holdings as this may have given a better clue to our search. After the above searches, I then went to our Deed and Mortgage indexes and searched from 1825-1879 and found no mention of a purchase of property by an Upchurch individual. However, my last search was in the resource of our Tax digests. In this endeavor I searched our Tax Digests from 1841-1863 and found Elbert Upchurch mentioned twice. In 1859 Elbert was living in the Blackankle section of Upson with very little description otherwise, save for a mark 1 poll tax and \$0.25 tax under the column "Tax on profession, dentists, polls free persons of color, etc." In 1860 Elbert was listed as living in the Hootenville district of Upson with a mark of 1 under the poll and listing him having 2 children between the ages of 6 and 18 years old. Unfortunately, I did not find any other mention of the above Upchurch Family in the Tax Digests.

After finding the above names in the marriage index, I then went back to *The Cemeteries of Upson County Ga.* and searched for the married names and unfortunately, I did not find any of them listed.

Claude C. Burgess
cburgess@upsoncountyga.org
Thomaston Upson Archives
706-646-2437
P.O. Box 1137
301 S.Center St., Geo. A. Harrison Bldg.
Thomaston GA 30286

[NOTE: There was more Upchurch presence in Upson Co, GA than Mr Burgess was able to find - RPH 21 APR 2013]

(4)



1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	E Upchurch	
Age in 1860:	23	
Birth Year:	abt 1837	
Birthplace:	Georgia	
Home in 1860:	Georgia Militia District 589, Upson, Georgia	
Gender:	Male	
Post Office:	Flint River Factory	
Value of real estate:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>E Upchurch</u>	23
	<u>S Upchurch</u>	24
	<u>C S Upchurch</u>	2

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Georgia Militia District 589, Upson, Georgia; Roll: M653_139; Page: 654; Image: 116; Family History Library Film: 803139.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by Family Search.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2013, The Generations Network, Inc.



Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944

Name: **Elbert Upchurch**
Spouse: **Sarah N. Jones**
Marriage Date: **21 Dec 1856**
County: **Upson**
State: **Georgia**

Source Information:

Hunting For Bears, comp.. *Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: Georgia marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Description:

This database contains marriage information from selected areas of the State of Georgia, USA, from 1699-1944. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, marriage date and location, and where to locate copies of the original marriage record.

© 2013, The Generations Network, Inc.

ELBERT RALPH U

① see TX Death Records

Elbert Ralph U † 6 NOV 1917 (Polk Co, TX)

① FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Nick	717 Logan	Carnegie	PA	15106-2110	412-279-4015
Upchurch Ronald	346 Gregg	Carnegie	PA	15106-3357	412-276-2238
Upchurch Barbara	1704 Reading Dr	Chester	PA	19013-3043	610-876-8369
Upchurch Janie	223 Lloyd St	Chester	PA	19013-3634	610-876-1468
Upchurch James C	35 Maple St	Downingtown	PA	19335	610-269-2792
Upchurch John L	Wodvw Mbl Home	Edinburg	PA	16116	412-667-0815
Upchurch Patricia	2007 W Cheltenham Ave	Elkins Park	PA	19117-1002	215-572-1476
Upchurch M	807 Maidstone Rd	Harrisburg	PA	17111-4899	717-541-9435
Upchurch K	444 S Main	Kutztown	PA	19530	610-683-3810
Upchurch John	1412 Patricia Dr	Lansdowne	PA	19050-4061	610-622-1840
Upchurch Leslie		Middlebury Center	PA	16935	717-376-2489
Upchurch Kenneth G	117 W Main St	New Freedom	PA	17349-9702	717-235-4571
Upchurch Marian	400 11th St	New Kensington	PA	15068	412-335-7728
Upchurch A	155 E Godfrey Av	Philadelphia	PA	19120-4701	215-924-8533
Upchurch Albertia	2100 N	Philadelphia	PA	19131-2633	215-878-5887
Upchurch Elbert T	5490 Morse St	Philadelphia	PA	19131-3107	215-877-5450
Upchurch Eugene	630 W Fisher Av	Philadelphia	PA	19120-2721	215-329-4629
Upchurch G	4263 N Franklin St	Philadelphia	PA	19140-2222	215-225-7753
Upchurch Gail	804 S 49th St	Philadelphia	PA	19143-3402	215-724-0858
Upchurch Harold	5415 Angora Ter	Philadelphia	PA	19143-3115	215-471-4080
Upchurch Hazel	5490 Morse St	Philadelphia	PA	19131-3107	215-877-5450
Upchurch Jerome	2007 W Cheltenham Ave	Philadelphia	PA	19117-1002	215-572-1476
Upchurch Jerome Jihad	5355 Newhall	Philadelphia	PA	19144-3952	215-438-1345
Upchurch M	6629 Ogontz Av	Philadelphia	PA	19126-2637	215-927-1651
Upchurch Paulette	3127 N 29th St	Philadelphia	PA	19132-1103	215-226-4633
Upchurch Pauline	2302 N 21st St	Philadelphia	PA	19132-4803	215-223-0371
Upchurch R L	2323 N Park Av	Philadelphia	PA	19132-4512	215-225-1727
Upchurch Rhner	2632 N	Philadelphia	PA	19132-3110	215-225-1127
Upchurch Robt	1321 W Wishart	Philadelphia	PA	19132-2420	215-225-6422
Upchurch T	1620 5st	Philadelphia	PA	19148	215-551-5057
Upchurch Terence	1620 5st	Philadelphia	PA	19148	215-551-5057
Upchurch Linda		Stroudsburg	PA	18360	717-421-2934

② OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JR LTR 28 JUN 2003

UPCHURCH, Elbert T; ; Philadelphia I (PA); 1998-1-4; jcorcora

③ RPH Entry 21 JUN 2013

Social Security Death Index

Name: **Elbert T. Upchurch**

SSN: 723-16-2817

Last Residence: 19131 Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Born: 17 Jul 1921

Died: 16 Dec 1997

State (Year) SSN issued: Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951)

ELBERT T

U

○ RPK Entry 21 JUN 2013

②

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File,

Name: **Elbert Upchurch**

Birth Date: 17 Jul 1921

Death Date: 16 Dec 1997

Cause of Death: Natural

SSN: 723162817

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 31 MAR 2008



America's Obituaries & Death Notices

○

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)
Deceased: Joan G. Upchurch
Date: October 7, 2004

GODWIN -- Mrs. Joan Gates Upchurch, 56, of Godwin, died Wednesday, Oct. 6, 2004.

Services: Funeral, 2 p.m. Sunday in O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home chapel in Lillington. Burial in Harnett Memorial Park.

Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home and at other times at the home.

Survived by: Husband, Elbridge; daughter, Regina; son, Kenneth; mother, Johnsie Kelly; brother, Bernell Gates; sisters, Helen Eadie and Kaye Gates; and three grandchildren.

I - - u ind C) JOAN GATES
 ↳ ELBRIDGE u
 Δ A. Regina u
 Δ B. Kenneth u

① See obit of Fred Eldridge U who d 25 FEB 1983
He had a son Ray U who lived in Dunn, NC

[Fred is son of Charles Herbert U, gr of James U,
gr of Benjamin U b 1830 d 1910 bur Neills
Creek Baptist Church - Angier, NC - RPU]

② See Taylor - 1984

MR ELBRIDGE R. UPCHURCH
R 4 BOX 512
DUNN, NC 28334

Note - The above E. R. U is the only R. U.
among 6 listed in Dunn, NC. Conclude
Ray U in ① and Elbridge [ELDRIDGE] Ray U in
② are the same - RPU

Fred Eldridge U is son of Charles Herbert U
of the Jubal U / Calvin U subclan - RPU

③

Enter Mailer's Account No. Here: (All numbers, dates and letters)	THIS CARD IS FURNISHED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> For address correction requested. (Your mailing piece was forwarded) <input type="checkbox"/> In lieu of Form 3579, see last space below.
Check if: <input type="checkbox"/> NO Acct. No. ON MAIL <input type="checkbox"/> Account No. ILLEGIBLE	
Name of Addressee	Elbridge R. Upchurch
Old Address (Include Apt./Suite No.)	Rt. 2, Box 63
Post Office, State and ZIP Code	LILLINGTON, N C 27546
New Address (Include Apt./Suite No.)	Rt. 4, Box 150
Post Office, State and ZIP Code	LILLINGTON, N C 27546

Reid
2/22/87
A-57
correction
make
sh.

The address portion of your 2d, 3d, 4th or controlled circulation mailing piece was not readily detachable. Reason for non-delivery was:

MOVED, LEFT NO ADDRESS
 NO SUCH STREET
 REFUSED
 NO SUCH NUMBER
 ATTEMPTED NOT KNOWN
 UNCLAIMED

ELBRIDGE RAY U

PG2

XID-14668

④ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1956-1969
 PART 56 FAT = U

Susan Raye Upchurch	5 Jan 1956	Harnett	Norcett Roy Upchurch
Charlene Upchurch	16 Jan 1956	Harnett	Charles Avanee Upchurch
Theresa Dale Upchurch	2 May 1956	Harnett	Thomas Ray Upchurch
James Rose Upchurch	6 Sep 1956	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Tony Michael Upchurch	29 Jul 1957	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
John Michael Upchurch	9 Apr 1958	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
John Allen Upchurch	7 Jun 1958	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
Joseph Calvin Upchurch	9 Oct 1958	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
Mitchell Dwight Upchurch	23 Dec 1958	Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch
Sherrie Lynn Upchurch	3 Feb 1959	Harnett	Ronald Lee Upchurch
Jenny Ruth Upchurch	3 Aug 1960	Harnett	Morgan Johnson Upchurch
Jeffrey Harold Upchurch	26 Feb 1961	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Walter Clifford Upchurch	12 Oct 1961	Harnett	John Calvin Upchurch
Diane Upchurch	16 Dec 1962	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Melanie Lane Upchurch	11 Mar 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Jacqueline Denise Upchurch	30 Mar 1963	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Paula Gay Upchurch	17 Jul 1963	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Melissa Evan Upchurch	2 Mar 1964	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Timothy Cameron Upchurch	23 Jun 1964	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Susan Renee Upchurch	19 Jul 1964	Harnett	Roy Franklin Upchurch
Kenneth Jerome Upchurch	27 Aug 1964	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Travis Lamar Upchurch	24 Jun 1965	Harnett	Carence Luder Upchurch Jr.
Amy Thelma Upchurch	22 Sep 1965	Harnett	Harold Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch II,	18 Oct 1965	Harnett	Benjamin Albert Upchurch , I
David Kirk Upchurch	15 Nov 1965	Harnett	Murphy Weldon Upchurch
Betty Jo Upchurch	27 Dec 1965	Harnett	Donald Keith Upchurch
Jennifer Lynn Upchurch	12 Mar 1966	Harnett	Charles Avance Upchurch
Angela Deloris Upchurch	30 Apr 1966	Harnett	Melvin Jackson Upchurch
Deborah Diane Upchurch	4 Dec 1966	Harnett	Clarence Luder Upchurch
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967	Harnett	Durward Odom Upchurch
Kenneth Roy Upchurch	13 Dec 1967	Harnett	<u>Elbridge Ray Upchurch</u> ↑
Stephen Crig Upchurch	26 Jan 1968	Harnett	Donald Ray Upchurch
Benta Carol Upchurch	6 Feb 1968	Harnett	Larry Coul Upchurch
Christopher Ray Upchurch	30 Sep 1968	Harnett	Ray Mayton Upchurch

⑤ Computer Listing

Elbridge R. Upchurch ↑

Route 2, Box 83

Zillington, NC 27546

ELBRIDGE RAY U

PG3

XID-14668

⑥ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO. 1940-1955

PART 46

FATS - 4

③

Larry Wayne Upchurch	22 Mar 1941	Harnett	Elery Dwight Upchurch
Walter Ray Upchurch	11 Apr 1941	Harnett	Malcom Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	22 May 1941	Harnett	Otho H Upchurch
Donald Keith Upchurch	18 Aug 1941	Harnett	Fred Aldridge Upchurch
Donald Ray Upchurch	2 Sep 1941	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Clyde Williams Upchurch	10 Aug 1942	Harnett	Clyde DAVIS Upchurch
Upchurch	29 Oct 1942	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Barbara Jean Upchurch	8 Sep 1943	Harnett	Martimer R Upchurch
Upchurch	30 Aug 1943	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
Vicki Gray Upchurch	25 Sep 1943	Harnett	Charles H C Upchurch
Upchurch	10 Jan 1944	Harnett	Charlie Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch	5 May 1944	Harnett	Frank Upchurch
James Hartwell Upchurch	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
John Emory Upchurch	20 Jun 1944	Harnett	Clyde Davis Upchurch
Helen Priscilla Upchurch	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Malcoln Upchurch
Virginia Reid Upchurch	12 May 1946	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
L C Upchurch	20 Jul 1946	Harnett	Norcott Roy Upchurch
<u>Elbridge Ray Upchurch</u> 1	25 Aug 1946	Harnett	Fred Elbridge Upchurch
Lonnie Jackson Upchurch	3 Jan 1947	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Iris Annetta Upchurch	1 Jan 1948	Harnett	Norcott Ray Upchurch
Linda Faye Upchurch	15 Jan 1948	Harnett	Charles Joe Upchurch
Kenneth Earl Upchurch	3 May 1948	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Vivian Ann Upchurch	1 Jun 1949	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
Malcolm Mc E Upchurch	20 Oct 1949	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Connie Ruth Upchurch	9 Feb 1950	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Brenda Ann Upchurch	23 Feb 1950	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Myrtle Jaen Upchurch	20 Mar 1951	Harnett	Clarence Luter Upchurch
Dottie Lou Upchurch	1 Apr 1951	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Karen Sue Upchurch	6 Oct 1952	Harnett	Charles Avent Upchurch
Leroy Gail Upchurch	16 Jan 1953	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Michael Thomas Upchurch	21 Mar 1953	Harnett	Wilton M Upchurch
Jenne Lou Upchurch	16 Jun 1953	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Donna Marie Upchurch	7 Oct 1953	Harnett	Charles Avent Upchurch
James Robert Upchurch	6 Jan 1954	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
Glenda Sue Upchurch	24 Feb 1954	Harnett	Walter H Upchurch
Phillip Lynn Upchurch	22 Jun 1954	Harnett	Edward Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	20 Jan 1955	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
John Walter Upchurch	31 Aug 1955	Harnett	Walter Hastwell Upchurch

ELBRIDGE RAY

U P64

XID-14668

⑦ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CUMBERLAND CO

Betty Ann Upchurch	27 Jul 1933	Cumberland	Thomas Benton Upchurch
Mary Susan Upchurch	29 Aug 1933	Cumberland	Lewis M Upchurch
Gladys Joan Upchurch	22 Jun 1938	Cumberland	Duley H Upchurch
Mary Moore Upchurch	5 Sep 1938	Cumberland	J G Upchurch
Eloise Hoyl Upchurch	2 Jun 1940	Cumberland	Thos B Upchurch Jr.
Sandra Marie Upchurch	15 Sep 1943	Cumberland	M Herman Earl Upchurch
Frank Houston Upchurch	16 Feb 1947	Cumberland	Duby Houston Upchurch
Fulton Garret Upchurch	21 Sep 1950	Cumberland	Barbee F Upchurch
Linda Jo Upchurch	5 Nov 1950	Cumberland	Joseph Earl Upchurch
Thomas Wiley Upchurch	17 Jan 1953	Cumberland	Duby H Upchurch
Michael Thomas Upchurch	21 Mar 1953	Cumberland	Wilton M Upchurch
Michael Leo Upchurch	1 Jul 1953	Cumberland	Leo Valton Upchurch
Douglas Ray Upchurch	22 Sep 1955	Cumberland	Hassel M Upchurch
Michael Joseph Upchurch	14 Jan 1956	Cumberland	Joseph R Upchurch
Sharyl Eavon Upchurch	23 Sep 1956	Cumberland	Howard C Upchurch
Edward Duane Upchurch	18 Apr 1957	Cumberland	Leo V Upchurch
Dwan Swindell Upchurch	8 Dec 1957	Cumberland	Thomas J Upchurch
Douglas Bernard Upchurch III,	8 Nov 1962	Cumberland	Douglas B Upchurch Jr.
Sheila Susan Upchurch	19 Aug 1963	Cumberland	John C Upchurch
Cindra Faye Upchurch	24 Jan 1964	Cumberland	Loren E Upchurch
Donald Tyson Upchurch	29 Sep 1967	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967	Cumberland	Durwood O Upchurch
Frank Huston Upchurch	25 Feb 1969	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Jeana Carol Upchurch	29 May 1969	Cumberland	Roy F Upchurch
Kelly Anne Upchurch	26 Mar 1971	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Regina Marelene Upchurch	14 May 1971	Cumberland	<u>Elbridge R Upchurch</u> ↑
Allison Kaye Upchurch	8 Jul 1971	Cumberland	Durward O Upchurch

⑧ See the 80LT2007 Given NMM Stevens to RA

ERU md 7 FEB 1964 (Harnett Co, NC) JOAN MARIE GATES

ELCANER

ELCANER

U

O OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JR LTR 28 JUN 2003

UPCHURCH, Elcaner; 77; Augusta GA; Augusta Ch; 1997-7-3; 11blades

ELCANER J

ELCANER J

4

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

	Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1	Lucy C Upchurch	F	B	1-Aug-90	Richmond	65 years	35765	Atkinson
2	<u>Elcaner J Upchurch</u>	M	B	29-Jun-97	Richmond	77 years	29097	Atkinson

ELDEN W

ELDEN W

U

CA DEATH RECORDS - IN LTR 28 JUN 2003. C.J. PETERSON, JR TO RP4

California Death Records 1940-1997

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex
UPCHURCH	ELDEN	W	09/06/1906	MILLER		M

Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age
MISSOURI	LOS ANGELES		06/21/1989	558-05-6360	82 years

ELDEN W

U

CA Deaths

MOT FAT

B

D

L

UPCHURCH ELDEN W 09/06/1906 MILLER M MISSOURI LOS ANGELES 06/21/1989 558-05-6360 82 years

ELDER DORSEY U

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Greensboro News & Record (NC)

Deceased: ELDER UPCHURCH

Date: May 24, 1992

HIGH POINT - Elder Dorsey Upchurch, 83, of 235 East Parkway Ave. died May 23, 1992 at High Point Regional Hospital following several years declining health.

Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Sechrest Funeral Home East Lexington Avenue. Burial will be in Floral Garden Park Cemetery.

Surviving are wife, Kathleen Overton; son, Dr. Tommy D. Upchurch of High Point; three grandchildren.

The family will be at the funeral home 7-8:30 tonight, other times at the residence of the son.

Memorial contributions may be made to First Baptist Church Building Fund, 405 North Main Street, High Point, N.C. 27260. James Brown Jr.

I - - U

△ A. Elder Dorsey U

△ m.d. Kathleen Overton

△ I. Tommy D. Upchurch, M.D.

ELDER DORSEY U

○ NC DEATHS 1968-1996 - Residence = Guilford Co, NC
 See Profiles of the following for more details &
 to help establish relationships:

LYLE U d 7 AUG 1971-52

CECEL FRANKLIN U
 d 5 APR 1991-77

WALTER GLENTON U
 d 17 APR 1980-65

WILLIAM WASHINGTON U
 d 17 JUN 1977-85

RECY WAYNE U
 d 14 JAN 1976-61

VIRGINIA OCTAVIA U
 d 29 NOV 1980-50

WILLIAM FOSTAL U
 d 2 FEB 1981-55

DEWITT U d 21 JUN 1974-46

HAZEL U d 27 JUN 1974-68

ELDER DORSEY U d 23 MAY 1992-83

ROBERT U d 1 AUG 1989-79

WINTON U d 25 OCT 1969-59

LUCY U d 29 DEC 1968-48

• ADA U d 8 MAY 1981-88 (MRS)
 [ADA DOUGLAS "]

• ELIZABETH U d 8 OCT 1991-80 (MRS)
 [ELIZABETH MOORE "]

• ELLEN U d 13 JUN 1971-75 (MRS)
 [ELLEN AMICK "]

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, ELDER DORSEY † Death Date: 23 May 1992 Gender: Male
 Place of Death: High Point (P), Guilford, North Carolina
 Race: White
 Residence: High Point (P), Guilford, North Carolina
 Age: 83 Years
 Autopsy: No Marital Status: Married
 Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
 Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state
 Birth Date: 18 January 1909 State of Birth: North Carolina
 Father: UPCHURCH Death Date: SS# 243076115

① Elder U was the son of Maskey Council and Meriman U. Elder U and Catherine — (30, pg 8)

② Computer listing (Bayley)

Elder D. Upchurch } in AF
235 Parkway, Ave E }
High Point, NC. 27262 }

③ See draft Reid 8 OCT 1982 from Tommy Dorsey U

Elder Dorsey U b 18 JAN 1909 is son of Rufus Meriman U + father of Tommy Dorsey U.

Rufus is son of William Baxter U I of the Nations U I Subsiders.

④ Reference 35, Pg 24 (The second Ed of 30) shows Elder Dorsey U b 1908 and Catherine —.

⑤ From the 22 JUL 1992 Patricia Jane U to RPH. From Greensboro, NC Daily News 24 MAY 1992 (SUN)

Greensboro Daily News 24 MAY 92
ELDER UPCHURCH
HIGH POINT — Elder Dorsey Upchurch, 83, of 235 East Parkway Ave. died May 23, 1992 at High Point Regional Hospital following several years declining health.
Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Sechrest Funeral Home East Lexington Avenue. Burial will be in Floral Garden Park Cemetery.
The Apex native was a retired Colonial Stores manager, a Mason and member of First Baptist Church.
Surviving are wife, Kathleen Overton; son, Dr. Tommy D. Upchurch of High Point; three grandchildren.
The family will be at the funeral home 7-8:30 tonight, other times at the residence of the son.
Memorial contributions may be made to First Baptist Church Building Fund, 405 North Main Street, High Point, N.C. 27260.

○ RE: THOMAS J. U S/O WESLEY U, HEAD OF THE WESLEY U LINE
IN THE RICHARD U, III / BUCKNER U SUBCLAN

A. 1860 CENSUS BROWN CO, IL - BUCKNORN TSP } (TJU = S/O WESLEY U)
Thomas U [TJU] IS AGE 8 BIL (ABT 1852) in name of FAT - Wesley

B. 1900 CENSUS THOMAS CO, KS - RANDALL TSP

- 48 THOMAS J. U b FEB 1852 (IL) FARMER [S/O WESLEY U]
- 38 FLORA? A. U b JAN 1862 (IL) (21, 5, 3) [DORA A. CONNELLY]
- [19] ARTHUR U b SEP 1881 (IL)
- 10 GEORGE W. U b OCT 1889 (KS) [GEORGE WASHINGTON U]
- 3 MARTHA J. U b SEP 1896 (KS)

I. 1930 CENSUS THOMAS
CO KS - MORGAN TSP
GEO. W. U 40 HEAD
b 1889 KS
ORA U 40 WIFE
b 1887
HAROLD E. U
17 SON b 1912

C. 1910 CENSUS JOHNSON CO, KS - McCAMISH TSP

- GEORGE W. U 66 b NC (ABT 1842) FARMER
↳ [GEORGE WASHINGTON U S/O WESLEY U]
- ELIZABETH U 59 b IL (ABT 1851) (41, 1, 1) [ELIZABETH BRIGGS]

D. 1920 CENSUS THOMAS CO, KS - NORTH RANDALL TSP

- GEORGE W. U 30 b KS (ABT 1890) [GEO. WASH. U S/O TJU]
- ORA U 30 b IL (ABT 1890)
- HAROLD E. U 7 b KS (ABT 1913)
- THOMAS J. U - FATHER 68 b IL (ABT 1852)

E. 1920 CENSUS JEFFERSON CO, KS ROCK CREEK TSP

- DORA U HEAD 58 b IL (ABT 1862) [DORA A. CONNELLY] WIDOW
- RAY U SON b KS AGE 17 (ABT 1903)

↳ BUT - HER
HUS IS
SHOWN IN
D IN 1920
& IN G IN
1930 - RPH

F. 1930 CENSUS CLOUD CO, KS CONCORDIA TSP

- ARTHUR U 49 HEAD b 1880 (IL) [S/O TJU]
- MYRTLE U 45 WIFE b 1884
- ELDON U ↑ 19 SON b 1910

G. 1930 CENSUS JEFFERSON CO, KS - MERIDEN TSP

- THOMAS J. U HEAD 78 b 1851 (IL)
- DORA A. U WIFE 58 b 1861 [DORA A. CONNELLY]

H. 1930 CENSUS JEFFERSON CO, KS - MERIDEN TSP

- RAY B. U 28 HEAD b KS (ABT 1902) b 1901 [S/O TJU]
- NAOMIE B U 28 WIFE b 1901
- LLYD R. U 7 SON b 1922
- MARVIN G U 2 SON b 1927

ELDON WILLIAM

ELDON WILLIAM U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
John David Upchurch	28-Dec-61	Male	Victoria	Eldon William Upchurch	Ronda Lavonne Follis
Sonja Doniece Upchurch	23-Nov-60	Female	Victoria	Eldon William Upchurch	Ronda Lavonne Follis
Thomas Paul Upchurch	8-Mar-63	Male	Victoria	Eldon William Upchurch	Rhonda Lavon Follis

- ① See Notes of RPU 15 OCT 1980 Visit to Annie Lavinie Dickson
 Annie Lavinie has a 20 MAR 1955 Fg which Marie
 U, dau of John William U & ^{Albert} ~~Wright~~ U, wrote commenting
 about her mother Wright U. She says. Wright
~~Albert U~~ ^{elder} had an ^{elder} sister Eldora U who died
 leaving an infant who is now age 18 yrs
 (name to a 1939-RPU).
 ↳ [WRIGHT ALLEN U]
- ② See Notes of RPU Visit 15 & 17 JUL 1985 with Mary Teresa Sayer
 Eldora U and — BLADSACHER. They had
 one child and Eldora died at the child's birth.
 — Bladsacher still lives in New Orleans, LA
- ③ See Notes of RPU Call 11 AUG 1985 to Hilda Beatrice U
 Hilda reports that Eldora U was the oldest child
 of Wright Albert U and that Eddon was b about
 2 yrs before Wright Allen U who was b 2 MAR 1909
- ④ See Profile of Wright Ernest U - Entry 22 APR 1994
Eldora U ↑ b Gretna, LA d Gretna, LA

○ From: Upchurch - Bought Family Newletter Vol 8 No 2 Ju
19

UPCHURCH:

Source: *The Tree Tracers*, volume 20 #3, Early Custer Co., OK Marriages, extracted by Linda Norman Garrison, pg 130 - Marriage conducted by Rev. D. H. Upchurch at the Union M E Church. 24 Oct 1897

Pg 133 - Bland to Bailey at the home of T. C. Bailey, by Rev. D. H. Upchurch, Eldridge H. Upchurch witness. 27 Apr 1898

Pg 41 of volume 21 #1 at Arapohoe by Rev. D. H. Upchurch, with Laura D. Evans & Eldridge K. Upchurch, Mar 11 1899

UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE MO

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)	Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Ulysses Sherman Wait	17 Mar 1876	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO	Claud Upchurch	3 Sep 1888	Caucasian (White)	Mississippi	Not Stated, Dunklin, MO
Charles Ray Walker	22 Aug 1896		Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO	Oliver Pery Upchurch	14 Nov 1878	White		Not Stated, Dunklin, MO
Clarence Walker	18 Apr 1898	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO	Robert Henry Upchurch	22 Aug 1883	White		Not Stated, Dunklin, MO
Clyde A Walker	19 Mar 1892	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO	Eldridge Harmon Upchurch	26 Nov 1883	White		Springfield, Greene, MO
Elmer Ernest Walker	13 Feb 1885	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO	William Bert Upchurch	11 Jan 1879	White		Kansas City, Jackson, MO
Homer E Walker	28 Jun 1892	White	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO	Clellie Jones Upchurch	29 Oct 1890	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, MO
Lige Frances Walker	6 Jan 1896	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO	Alson Early Upchurch	24 Nov 1880	White		Not Stated, St Francois, MO
Roy Rhyneer Walker	16 Jul 1891	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO	Asa Everett Upchurch	15 Jul 1876	White		Not Stated, St Francois, MO
Charley Wallace	14 Aug 1876	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO	Charls Henry Upchurch	8 Jul 1884	White		Not Stated, St Louis, MO
Charley Franklin Wallace	26 Jul 1883	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO	Walter Upchurch	25 Jun 1879	Black		St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), MO
James Henry Wallace	26 Feb 1880	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO	Samuel B Upchurch	1 Mar 1889	Caucasian (White)	Illinois; United States of America	St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), MO
William Reimond Wallace	8 Jan 1883	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
Albert Walters	10 Oct 1879	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
Arther Benjamin Walters	27 Apr 1899	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
Arthur Walters	9 Sep 1896		Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO					
Edgar Walters	27 Sep 1887	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Adair, MO					
Edward Franklin Walters	17 Jan 1874	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
George Washington Walters	25 Oct 1882	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
James Walters	4 Feb 1879	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
John Samuel Walters	19 Oct 1879	White		Not Stated, Adair, MO					
Charley Franklin Upchurch	17 Mar 1894	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Claude T Upchurch	3 Mar 1891	White		Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Herbert Ervin Upchurch	7 Jun 1888	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Johnie Robert Upchurch	2 Feb 1897		Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Louis Manuel Upchurch	26 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Marion Allen Upchurch	25 Jan 1894	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Oscar Upchurch	26 Nov 1884	White		Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Ralph Edgar Upchurch	27 Apr 1893	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Bollinger, MO					
Alfred Palmer Upchurch	4 May 1890	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Caldwell, MO					
Ballie Wright Upchurch	15 Mar 1876	White		Not Stated, Caldwell, MO					
William Harrison Upchurch	3 May 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Caldwell, MO					
John William Upchurch	5 Jan 1880	White		Not Stated, Cape Girardeau, MO					
Isaac Porter Upchurch	6 Sep 1886	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, MO					
Hubert Spencer Upchurch	26 Dec 1891	Caucasian (White)	Missouri; United States of America	Not Stated, Crawford, MO					
Barney Upchurch	1 Nov 1892	Caucasian (White)	Missouri	Not Stated, Douglas, MO					
Grover Upchurch	1 Jan 1889	Caucasian (White)	Missouri	Not Stated, Douglas, MO					
James Austin Upchurch	13 Oct 1875	White		Not Stated, Douglas, MO					
Lewis Hobart Upchurch	18 Sep 1883	White		Not Stated, Douglas, MO					
Benjamin Mathew Upchurch	24 Mar 1878	White		Not Stated, Dunklin, MO					
Charley Upchurch	9 Jan 1885	White		Not Stated, Dunklin, MO					

○ CENSUS RECORDS - GREENE CO, MO

1920 - SPRINGFIELD TSP

ELDRIDGE U 36 AR [Eldridge Harmon U]
 MARY U 26 MO [Mary Jane Bliss]
 CATHERINE U 9 OK [Katherine Helen U]
 MARVIN U 5 OK [Marvin Harmon U]
 HAZEL U 3 1/2 KS [Hazel Christine U]
 SUSIE U MOTHER 76? WIDOW [Sarah Ann Arnold]

1930 - NORTH CAMPBELL TSP

ELDRIDGE N. U 46 b 1883 (AR) [Eldridge Harmon U]
 MARY JANE U 37 1892 [Mary Jane Bliss]
 KATHERIN U 19 1910 [Katherine Helen U]
 MARION U 15 1914 [Marvin Harmon U]
 HAZEL U 14 1915 [Hazel Christine U]
 ELDRIDGE U, JR 9 1920 [Eldridge Marion U]

I. Harmon U - Head of Clan

A. Allen U

1. Patrick Hogan U

a. David Harmon U

i. Eldridge Harmon U b 26 NOV 1883 (Rogers, AR)

ELDRIDGE HARMON U

XID-5667

○ From Upchurch-Bright Newsletter Vol 8 No 1 Pg 6 MAR 1997

Source: *The Tree Tracers*, volume 20 #3, Early Custer Co., OK Marriages, extracted by Linda Norman Garrison, pg 130 - Marriage conducted by Rev. D. H. Upchurch at the Union M E Church. 24 Oct 1897

D. H. U = DAVID HARMON U

ELDRIDGE HARMON U } Probably
ELDRIDGE K. U } the
LAURA D. EVANS } same -
Rbi

Pg 133 - Bland to Bailey at the home of T. C. Bailey, by Rev. D. H. Upchurch, Eldridge H. Upchurch witness. 27 Apr 1898

Pg 41 of volume 21 #1 at Arapohoe by Rev. D. H. Upchurch, with Laura D. Evans & Eldridge K. Upchurch, 11 Mar 1899
Every issue of *The Tree Tracers* has mention of D. H. Upchurch performing weddings.

① See Person Record 19 APR 1915 David Harmon U

Eldridge H. U b 26 NOV 1883 is son of
David Harmon U of Harmon/Allen U
Sublan.

② See Ity 11 MAY 1981 Alma Iner U to RPH

Eldridge Harmon U b 10 AUG 1993 (AR) d 20 OCT 1941
(Springfield, MO) m 16 AUG 1908 Mary Jane Bliss.

[* This appears to be a typo & should be 1883 - RPH]

③ See Ity 27 JAN 1981 Mary Jane Bliss to RPH

I m d Eldridge H. U in BEGGS, OK on 16 AUG 1908. We
moved to Clinton, OK in 1909 and lived there til
1911, then to Topeka, KS where we lived for a while
then back to OK. His father, David Harmon U, made
the run in OK in 1892 and lived there many years.
We moved to Springfield, MO in 1918.

④ See Ity 17 FEB 1981 Mary Jane Bliss to RPH

When we moved to Topeka, KS, where my husband
worked for the Santa Fe Railroad, they [David Harmon
U] moved up there with us and that is where
he [David Harmon U] died. We took his body back
to Clinton, OK.

Eldridge Harmon U b 26 NOV 1883, d 20 OCT 1941 at
Springfield, MO and is buried at Greenlawn Cem.

⑤ See Ity 11 JAN 1982 Mary Jane Bliss to RPH

Eldridge Harmon U m d at ROGERS, AR.

⑥ See obituary - David Harmon U rec'd in Ity dated 14 JUL 1982
E. H. U ↑ was living in Topeka, KS at the time his father
David Harmon U, died on 30 APR 1917

○ From Upchurch-Bright Newsletter Vol 8 No 1 Pg 6 MAR 1997

Source: *The Tree Tracers*, volume 20 #3, Early Custer Co., OK Marriages, extracted by Linda Norman Garrison, pg 130 - Marriage conducted by Rev. D. H. Upchurch at the Union M E Church. 24 Oct 1897

Pg 133 - Bland to Bailey at the home of T. C. Bailey, by Rev. D. H. Upchurch, Eldridge H. Upchurch witness. 27 Apr 1898

Pg 41 of volume 21 #1 at Arapohoe by Rev. D. H. Upchurch, with Laura D. Evans & Eldridge K. Upchurch,[↑] 11 Mar 1899
Every issue of *The Tree Tracers* has mention of D. H. Upchurch performing weddings.

D. H. U = DAVID HARMON U

ELDRIDGE HARMON U } Probably
ELDRIDGE K. U[↑] } the
LAURA D. EVANS } same -
RDi

○ CENSUS RECORDS - GREENE CO, MO

1920 - SPRINGFIELD TSP

ELDRIDGE U 36 AR [Eldredge Harmon U]
 MARY U 26 MO [Mary Jane Bliss]
 CATHERINE U 9 OK [Katherine Helen U]
 MARVIN U 5 OK [Marvin Harmon U]
 HAZEL U 3 1/2 KS [Hazel Christine U]
 SUSIE U MOTHER 76? WIDOW [Sarah Ann Arnold]

1930 - NORTH CAMPBELL TSP

ELDREDGE N. U 46 & 1883 (AR) [Eldredge Harmon U]
 MARY JANE U 37 1892 [Mary Jane Bliss]
 KATHERIN U 19 1910 [Katherine Helen U]
 MARION U 15 1914 [Marvin Harmon U]
 HAZEL U 14 1915 [Hazel Christine U]
 ELDRIDGE U, JR 9 1920 [Eldredge Marion U]

I. Harmon U - Head of Clan

A. Allen U

1. Patrick Hogan U

a. David Harmon U

i. Eldredge Harmon U b 26 NOV 1883 (Roger, AR)

① See file 7 FEB 1981 Mary Jane Blinn to RPH

Eldridge Marion U b 16 DEC 1920 (Springfield, MO)

and Pearl Hayer
 ↳ FEB 1948

[Eldridge Marion U is son of Eldridge Harmon U
 of the Harmon/Allen U subclass - RPH]

② See file 11 JAN 1982 Mary Jane Blinn to RPH

Eldridge Marion U b at Springfield, MO and
 Pearl Hayer at Springfield, MO. They have
 no children

③ See file 27 FEB 1982 Hazel Christine U to RPH

Eldridge Marion U and 13 FEB 1948 Pearl Izzetta Hayer
 b 22 SEP 1918 (Lawrenceburg, MO). Eldridge and
 his bro Marvin and sisters.

④ Bayley List

Eldridge M. Upchurch, Jr. } In AT
 1443 Florida Street E. }
 Springfield, MO 65803 }

⑤ See file 16 NOV 1982 Hazel Christine U to RPH

Eldridge M. U is my brother and the junior is more
 of a nickname or he isn't a proper Jr.

Notes: The item below rec'd 17 DEC 2001 from the Post office indicating Eleanora U had moved from Galatia, IL to Raleigh, IL. We gave 60¢ of PD by way of mail box

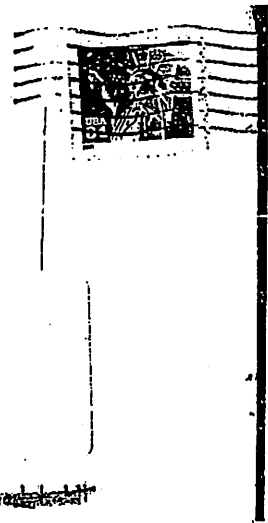
↓ return to sender ↓ fee due 60¢

First-Class Mail
Postage and Fees Paid
USPS
Permit No. G-10

Robert P Upchurch
351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840
ADDRESS SERVICE REQUESTED



UPCH306* 629352710 1801 03 11/17/01
UPCHURCH, ELEANORA
64 E CHURCH ST
RALEIGH IL 62977-1002
FORM 3547



Eleanora Upchurch
308 E. Main Street
Galatia, IL 62935-1301

62935+1301 01

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE
PS FORM 3547

As of 18 DEC 2001
I cannot locate
Eleanora U in
my files. She
must be filed

under her maiden name - R M
Resent UB information to her 18 DEC 2001 on
the offhand chance she may respond.

ELECTA

ELECTA

4

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

Name: UPCHURCH, ELECTA

Place of Death: , Harnett

Place of Residence: , Harnett

Institution: Home

Date of Death: November 20, 1968

Sex: Female

Race: White

Age: 77 Years 00 Months 00 Days

Autopsy: No

Death Date: Mode of Burial:

Marital Status: Widowed

Attendant: Physician

Year Received: 1968

RECORDS FOR LATTIE MORRIS U - RPU 13 MAR 2012

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
DUNN TWP

James Upchurch H-D 1862 38
Bettie Upchurch WIFE Δ 57
Wilerford Upchurch SON 1886 14
Richard Upchurch SON 1891 9
Roman Upchurch SON 1892 8
Otha Upchurch SON 1894 6
Lola Upchurch DAUGHTER [LALA] 1897 3
No Name Upchurch SON JUL 1900 10/12
↳ [LADDOGE MORRIS U]

1910 CENSUS - NC
NOTE - I have been unable to locate James Wesley U 1861-1949 or his son (or other children) LADDOGE MORRIS U on the 1910 NC Census. Ane James U with wife Bethie appear as below with no children. This MAY or MAY NOT be JAMES WESLEY U - RPU

1920 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
DUNN TWP

Name	Age
Luthin M Upchurch HD 1901	19
Sallie E Upchurch WIFE 1902	18
Hiliad Smith BOARDER 1901	19

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
DUNN TWP

Name	Age
Lattie M Upchurch HD 1901	29 NC
Azole S Upchurch WIFE 1902	28
Lattie M Upchurch SON 1921	9
Percy D Upchurch SON 1923	7
Etta M Upchurch DAUGHTER 1925	5
Rova N Upchurch DAUGHTER 1927	3
	[3
	6/12]
Azole S Upchurch DAUGHTER 1930	0
	[2/12]
Argo Young BOARDER 1913	17

- I. RICHARD U, III - Head of Clan
- A. BURKELY U, SR
- I. ERSULA U 1861
- A. JAMES WESLEY U 1949
- A. LADDOGE MORRIS U b 19 JUL 1900 (FC, NC) d SEP 1971 (MD)
- A. MD (?) SALLY ASALEE PERRY b APT 1902

1910-CENSUS-NC
WAKE CO. - WARD 3 - RALEIGH

Name	Age
James Upchurch	1862 48
Bettie Upchurch	34

[NEE BETTY MEDLIN]

- (I) LATTIE MAURICE U, SR WW II b 19 JUL 1900 (FC, NC)
- (A) ROBIN A. U b 1961 MD (?) JAMES LIVINGSTON
- (B) SUSY U MD (?) JAMES MOSES
- (C) ETTA MARIE U b 29 JUL 1925 (FC, NC) MD (?) - ARMSTRONG
- (D) PERCY D. U b 23 MAR 1923
- (E) RAVA NELLE U b 25 NOV 1927 (FC, NC) MD (?) - GIGUERE
- (F) AZOLE S. U b 17 FEB 1930 (FC, NC) v3
- A. ADELAIDE U. MD (?) - SCHULTZ
- A. ELEM U ??

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after February 17, 1897 and on or before December 31, 1921)

SERIAL NUMBER	1. NAME (Print)	ORDER NUMBER
T 1430	Lattie Morris Upchurch (First Middle Last)	T 10631
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print)		
Route 2 Wake Forest Wake NC. (Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)		
3. MARRIAGE ADDRESS		
Same		
4. TELEPHONE		
5. AGE IN YEARS		
41		
6. PLACE OF BIRTH		
Franklin (Town or county) (State)		
DATE OF BIRTH		
July 19 1900 (Day) (Month) (Year)		
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS		
Mrs. Carter Upchurch Route 2 Wake Forest, N.C.		
8. EMPLOYEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS		
Farming		
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS		
Route 2 Wake Forest Wake NC (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)		
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.		
D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 1-1-42) (over) * GPO 16-21630-1		
Lattie M Upchurch (Registrant's signature)		

Social Security Death Index
Name: Lattie Upchurch
Born: 19 Jul 1900
Died: Sep 1971
SSN: 240-26-0349
State (Year) SSN North Carolina (Before 1951)
Last Residence: 20901 Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland,

ELEM

U

XFD-24119

(2)

① see notes of RPU visit 20 DEC 1989 to Father Mac Jones.

Elem U ↑ lives in MD and is the son of Laddie U of the Richard U, III / Bushely U Sudan.

① RPU NOTE 28 AUG 2013

Elem U ↑ not found on A needly.com
nor on Find A Grave.

ELEM U

UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE TN

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)	Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Herman Elmo Upchurch	3 Sep 1884	White		Not Stated, Clay, TN	Bennie Upchurch	11 Mar 1895	Black	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Obion, TN
Roscoe Ira Upchurch	30 Sep 1881	White		Not Stated, Clay, TN	Calvin Edgar Upchurch	23 Nov 1877	White		Not Stated, Obion, TN
Louis K Upchurch	21 Apr 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Nashville, Davidson, TN	Joseph Archie Upchurch	22 Jan 1885	White		Not Stated, Overton, TN
Walter Gee Upchurch	2 Jun 1880	White		Nashville, Davidson, TN	Kernal Upchurch	22 Feb 1886	White		Not Stated, Overton, TN
Barlow Upchurch	1889	White		Not Stated, Davidson, TN	Sam Upchurch	6 Nov 1880	White		Not Stated, Overton, TN
Joe Upchurch	28 Feb 1890	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fayette, TN	Elem Upchurch	18 Oct 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickett, TN
Laddie Upchurch	20 Mar 1898	Black		Not Stated, Fayette, TN	J A Upchurch	23 Sep 1893	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickett, TN
Peter Upchurch	5 Jun 1895	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fayette, TN	J B Upchurch	23 Sep 1895	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickett, TN
Richard Upchurch	8 Sep 1888	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fayette, TN	Bill Upchurch	3 Jul 1875	White		Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Arthur Robert Upchurch	22 Aug 1882	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Dallis Upchurch	18 Nov 1897	White		Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Franklin Pierce Upchurch	26 Feb 1874	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Ennis Upchurch	8 Feb 1877	White		Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Homer Upchurch	17 Nov 1894	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	James Upchurch	11 Dec 1895	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Ira Elmer Upchurch	20 Jan 1897		Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Johnine Abner Upchurch	24 Jun 1874	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
James Andrew Upchurch	10 Dec 1876	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Oscar Upchurch	31 Dec 1895	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Janes Wheeler Upchurch	31 Mar 1899	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Price Eugene Upchurch	1 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Kager Mc Kinley Upchurch	22 Aug 1897		Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Samuel Abner Upchurch	26 Jul 1873	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Kameda Luther Upchurch	11 Oct 1878	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	William Russell Upchurch	19 Feb 1875	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Odie Upchurch	11 Feb 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Gaston Ross Upchurch	16 Apr 1900	White		Memphis, Shelby, TN
Oney Upchurch	7 Apr 1893	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	U A Upchurch	7 Mar 1878	White		Memphis, Shelby, TN
Perry Thay Upchurch	3 Oct 1894	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Owen Franklin Upchurch	23 Apr 1882	White		Not Stated, Sullivan, TN
Porter Upchurch	25 Dec 1882	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Benton Mc Millian Upchurch	26 Oct 1898	White		Not Stated, Sumner, TN
Robert William Upchurch	30 Jan 1883	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Gillon Upchurch	12 May 1896	White	Tennessee	Not Stated, Sumner, TN
Thomas Walter Upchurch	8 Jan 1893	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Herbert Upchurch	14 Sep 1888	White	Tennessee	Not Stated, Sumner, TN
Willie Hobert Upchurch	16 Nov 1897		Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Sameul Upchurch	6 Jan 1900	Black		Not Stated, Tipton, TN
Dave Alexander Upchurch	25 Mar 1876	White		Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Crockett Upchurch	10 Aug 1876	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
John Cash Upchurch	15 Aug 1892	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Ewin Upchurch	8 Sep 1887	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Warren, TN
Levoy Franklin Upchurch	9 Dec 1874	White		Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Jim Upchurch	10 Jun 1873	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
John Upchurch	7 Apr 1873	White		Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Robert Upchurch	1880	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
Cam Walter Upchurch	4 Jun 1878	Black		Not Stated, Henry, TN	William Lester Upchurch	29 Dec 1897	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
David Johua Upchurch	4 Mar 1890	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Henry, TN	Isaac Luther Upchurch	22 Jun 1878	White		Not Stated, Washington, TN
Elbert Upchurch	27 Jun 1886	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Henry, TN	James Thomas Upchurch	13 Aug 1888	White	Virginia; United States of America	Not Stated, Washington, TN
James Franklin Upchurch	9 Jun 1877	Black		Not Stated, Henry, TN	Frank Upchurch	Dec 1877	White		Not Stated, Weakley, TN
Jno Henry Upchurch	1 Jun 1888	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Henry, TN	Jessie Upchurch	27 Feb 1874	White		Not Stated, Weakley, TN
Johnson Upchurch	22 May 1880	Black		Not Stated, Henry, TN					
Hiram Andrew Upchurch	28 Jan 1888	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Jackson, TN					
James Buford Upchurch	14 Apr 1892	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Jackson, TN					
Walter Eular Upchurch	7 Oct 1890	White	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Jackson, TN					
Edward Harry Upchurch	1 Apr 1880	White		Knoxville, Knox, TN					
Dan Upchurch	31 Dec 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Lake, TN					
W R Upchurch		Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, McMinn, TN					

ELEM
XID 17583

ELEM U

XID-17583

ELEM U XID-17583 = JOSEPH ELEM U, whom see
HE IS SON OF JAMES WASHINGTON U of the George U/
Shadrach U Sublan.

ELENDER

ELENDER

U

See It 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr Ed RPU Page 73-83
Output from ROOTSWEB

BIRTH NAME	BORN		DIED		SUBMITTER
Upchurch, Ed	Feb 1899				csaflags
Upchurch, Eddie Ray	17 APR 1936				jamesr
Upchurch, Edna Elva	3 JAN 1890	Brown Co., Illinois, USA	10 AUG 1930		annwoolf
Upchurch, Effie	JAN 1895	Kentucky, USA	Est. 1896-1989		gmcflc
Upchurch, Elbert	1837/1839		30 AUG 1862	VA, Manassas	raycobb
Upchurch, Elender	1832				raycobb
Upchurch, Elizabeth	11 Jul 1839		17 Jul 1841		csaflags
Upchurch, Elizabeth Annette	16 JUN 1960				
Upchurch, Ellen	4 SEP 1880	Warboys Huntingd	3 MAY 1953	West Palm Beach	* jamesr john_luddy_burke
Upchurch, Elmer Atley	28 Jun 1921				csaflags
Upchurch, Elmer James	22 APR 1871	Buckhorn, Brown Co., IL	28 JUN 1949	California, USA	annwoolf
Upchurch, Elmer Wayne	21 Jun 1944				csaflags
Upchurch, Epsie	APR 1882	KY, USA			gmcflc
Upchurch, Eric Carlyles	14 Mar 1919				csaflags
Upchurch, Ethel Ira	11 OCT 1880	Pea Ridge Twp, Brown Co., IL	17 JUN 1966		annwoolf
Upchurch, Etolia	Mar 1893				csaflags
Upchurch, Evie Lee	1907				csaflags

8 SEP 2011

RECORDS FOR KEATON U S/O CHARLES U, HEAD OF CLAN-RPU

1850 CENSUS - GA
COBIB CO. - MERRIETTA

1860 CENSUS - GA
UPSON CO. - MILITIA
DIST 589 - PO WAYNMAN-
VILLE

1870 CENSUS - GA
HENRY CO.
MILITIA DIST 611

Name - FARMER	Age
Keaton Npchurch	1790 60 NC
Margaret Npchurch	1820 30 GA
Elender Npchurch	1832 18
Susiah Npchurch	1835 15
Elbert Npchurch	1839 11
Henry Npchurch	1841 9
Calvin Npchurch	1843 7

Name FARMER	Age
Kenton Upchurch	1791 69 NC
Margaret Upchurch	1805 55 GA
H Upchurch	1841 19
C Upchurch	1844 16
Thos Upchurch	1852 8

Name	Age
Mary Anderson	1836 34 GA
Laura R Anderson	1860 10 GA
Keyton Upchurch	1790 80 (GA)

NC-RPU ←

* PROBABLY SO b ABOUT 1800-RPU

I. CHARLES U - HEAD OF CLAN
1755 - 1842 MD (C)

MARY GAY ←
(EVIDENCE?? - RPU)

A. KEATON U b 1790
(NC) d AFTER 1870
(HENRY CO, GA?)
(NOT d 1865 - RPU)
MR (1ST) 1811 (FG, NC)

A. LUREANA NORRIS b - d 1827 ± 3 YRS
- AFTR 7 CHILDREN - NOT SHOWN HERE
MD (2ND) 1831 (HENRY CO, GA)

MARGARET HEATH b ABOUT 1805 (GA)
d AFTER 1860

1. **ELENDER U b 1832**

2. LAUREANA U b 1835

3. ELBERT S. U CSA 1839 - 1862

4. HENRY U b 1841
(OF RIGHT AGE TO HAVE BEEN KILLED IN WAR)

5. CALVIN C. U b 1845 (GA)

6. THOMAS H. U 1852 - 1911

7. } [THERE IS NO EVIDENCE HERE - BUT ONE
8. } SUSPECTS CHILDREN COULD HAVE BEEN

BORN IN 1839 AND 1843 (+ 1847, 1849 ?? - RPU)

RPU NOTE - FRANCES NORRIS (AUNT OF LUREANA NORRIS)
MD APT 1801 (FL, NC) KEATON U (DAD OF KEATON U) AND ABNER F. U
& CAMP U ARE LIKELY THEIR CHILDREN

Keaton Upchurch [2]
Birth About 1790 in Franklin, Wake, North Carolina.
Death 1865 in Henry, Georgia, United States

Fullertons Owner: RitaPreza

Family Members

Parents
Charles Upchurch 1755 - 1842
Mary Gay

Show siblings

Spouse & Children
No Spouse or Children

Keaton Upchurch [1]
Birth 1790 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States
Death 1865 in Henry County, Georgia, USA

Griggers Family Tree Owner: Imgriggers

1831 1 May Age: 41
Marriage to Margaret Heath
Henry, Georgia, United States

Family Members

Parents
Charles Upchurch 1755 - 1842
No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children
Frances Norris 1770 -
Camp Upchurch 1808 - 1856

Other Spouse & Children
Mary Upchurch 1800 -
Abner Frank Upchurch 1807 - 1870

Other Spouse & Children
Margaret Heath 1805 -

NO ← RPU
Abner Frank Upchurch 1807 - 1870
Elender Upchurch 1832 -
Laureana Upchurch 1835 -
Luriah Upchurch 1835 - 1870
Elbert Upchurch 1837 - 1862
Henry Upchurch 1841 -
Calvin C Upchurch 1845 -
Thomas H Upchurch 1852 - 1911

Keaton Upchurch [3]
Birth 1790 in Franklin, North Carolina,
Death 1865 in Henry, Georgia, United

Wright Family Tree

Owner: MarthaAnn29

Family Members

Parents
Charles Upchurch 1755 - 1842
Lureana NOT TRUE - RPU

Show siblings

Spouse & Children
No Spouse
Abner Frank Upchurch 1806 - 1870

NO-RPU

ELENDER U

XJD-22702

① "Keaton U b in 1790 and 25 SEP 1811 Juliana Navin.
she may be a sister of Frances Navin, wife of
Eaton U. Juliana must have died for on 11 MAY 1831
Keaton U and Margaret Heath were md. The children
listed with them on the 1850 census of Cobb Co, GA
are all b of his second wife, Margaret. They are:

Elender U Page 18, b 1832

Henry U b 1841

Lawrence U b 1835

Calvin U b 1843.

Ellert U b 1839

(29, Pg 61).

ELERY DWIGHT

ELERY DWIGHT U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO. 1940-1955
 PART 46 FAT-2

Larry Wayne Upchurch	22 Mar 1941	Harnett	Elery Dwight Upchurch [↑]
Walter Ray Upchurch	11 Apr 1941	Harnett	Malcom Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	22 May 1941	Harnett	Otho H Upchurch
Donald Keith Upchurch	18 Aug 1941	Harnett	Fred Aldridge Upchurch
Donald Ray Upchurch	2 Sep 1941	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Clyde Williams Upchurch	10 Aug 1942	Harnett	Clyde DAVIS Upchurch
Upchurch	29 Oct 1942	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Barbara Jean Upchurch	8 Sep 1943	Harnett	Martimer R Upchurch
Upchurch	30 Aug 1943	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
Vicki Gray Upchurch	25 Sep 1943	Harnett	Charles H C Upchurch
Upchurch	10 Jan 1944	Harnett	Charlie Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch	5 May 1944	Harnett	Frank Upchurch
James Hartwell Upchurch	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
John Emory Upchurch	20 Jun 1944	Harnett	Clyde Davis Upchurch
Helen Priscilla Upchurch	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Malcolm Upchurch
Virginia Reid Upchurch	12 May 1946	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
L C Upchurch	20 Jul 1946	Harnett	Norcott Roy Upchurch
Elbridge Ray Upchurch	25 Aug 1946	Harnett	Fred Elbridge Upchurch
Lonnie Jackson Upchurch	3 Jan 1947	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Iris Annetta Upchurch	1 Jan 1948	Harnett	Norcott Ray Upchurch
Linda Faye Upchurch	15 Jan 1948	Harnett	Charles Joe Upchurch
Kenneth Earl Upchurch	3 May 1948	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Vivian Ann Upchurch	1 Jun 1949	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
Malcolm Mc E Upchurch	20 Oct 1949	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Connie Ruth Upchurch	9 Feb 1950	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Brenda Ann Upchurch	23 Feb 1950	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Myrtle Jaen Upchurch	20 Mar 1951	Harnett	Clarence Luter Upchurch
Dottie Lou Upchurch	1 Apr 1951	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Karen Sue Upchurch	6 Oct 1952	Harnett	Charles Avent Upchurch
Leroy Gail Upchurch	16 Jan 1953	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Michael Thomas Upchurch	21 Mar 1953	Harnett	Wilton M Upchurch
Jenne Lou Upchurch	16 Jun 1953	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Donna Marie Upchurch	7 Oct 1953	Harnett	Charles Avent Upchurch
James Robert Upchurch	6 Jan 1954	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
Glenda Sue Upchurch	24 Feb 1954	Harnett	Walter H Upchurch
Phillip Lynn Upchurch	22 Jun 1954	Harnett	Edward Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	20 Jan 1955	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
John Walter Upchurch	31 Aug 1955	Harnett	Walter Hastwell Upchurch

① See It 21 MAY ~~1981~~ 1981 Delores Marie Hamblin DRPH
 F. William U II
 A. John U
 1. Joshua U
 a. Eli U

② See Will of John U written 30 APR 1853 Henry Co, TN
 John mentions 4 sons of his late son Joshua U
 and names them John, Bayler, George & Eli. ~~John~~
~~John~~ & gives them a negro boy AVIL. Later he
 mentions 5 heirs of Joshua & gives them 1/3 of
 proceeds of sale of assets after bequest are met.

③ See It 31 OCT 1987 Cora Lee Terry DRPH
Eli U age 7 b TN is in the name of his mother
 Jeannette (X) (W) Darnell & his brother/sister father
 Thomas L. Darnell.

④ See It 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith DRPH

Eli U & before 11 JAN 1855 (Henry Co, TN)

⑤ See Profile of Curtis Blair Jackson - Entry 18 MAR 2008 - pg 2

Eli U d 6 DEC 1842

ELI U

XID-11575

From Its 18 MAR 1986 Barbara Sue Smith D R M

I. William U, IV - Head of Class
A. John U, II

1. Joshua U - The substance below is about him & family

I wrote to a Mrs. Avlyn Dodd Conley, who works on the Darnell family,
I also asked her about the Celia Darnal (b. 12 June 1784; d. 27 Apr. 1852) buried in the Upchurch Cemetery in Henry Co., TN

About Celia, she said that she was the wife of Nicholas Darnall, Sr. (father of Thomas L. Darnell <6241>) and had been named as said wife in Nicholas' Will in Henry Co., Tn.
"Celia Darnell will. To Mary Jane Aycock (formerly Mary Jane Upchurch) to have negro girl. To Celia Elizabeth Wynns (formerly C. E. Upchurch) to have negro. To Bayliss House Upchurch have negro. To John F. (not 21 years of age) and George W. Upchurch to have negroes. To Eli Upchurch, a negro girl. To Jennetta Darnell for life certain property. Appoints Thomas J. Wynns and Jordan T. Aycock executors. 10 May 1848 (Wills 1844-56, p. 433)" HENRY CO, TN

This seems to indicate that Celia Darnell was closer to the Upchurches than just mother-in-law of Jeanette Darnell. In fact, it seems to say that she was closer to the Upchurch side of the family than to the children of her husband whom are not even mentioned in her Will.

All of the Upchurches listed in her will are (purportedly) children of Joshua U. and Jeanette -- although I sure wish I could find proof of that in the case of Celia Elizabeth U. who married Thomas Jefferson Wynns (which is one of my lines). John U.'s Will (dated 1853, prob. 1854) names four sons of his deceased son Joshua, as John, Bayless, George and Eli, which is the same 4 males as in Celia Darnell's Will (who died in 1852). John's Will further says "and the five remaining heirs of my son Joshua Upchurch dec'd." Does this mean that there were only 5 still alive or that there were 5 more besides the ones that he'd named?

In 1850, Jeanette Upchurch Darnell, John F., Bayliss, G. W. and Eli Upchurch were in household of Thomas L. Darnell as was Celia Darnell <Household #115-Dist. #16>. Celia Upchurch Wynns was in household of Thomas Jefferson Wynns (with a 6 mo. girl named Jennette) <Household #116-Dist. #16>. Mary Jane was in household of Jordan T. Aycock <Household #58-Dist. #1>

In 1860, I find in D#1856, Jennetta Darnell and George Upchurch; D#1969, John F. Upchurch and his family; D#1950, Bayliss Upchurch and his family; D#1833, Celia E. Wynns in household of Thomas J. Wynns - don't find Eli Upchurch or Mary Jane and Jordan Aycock.

I guess Mary Jane could have died after the writing of Celia's will and before John's will, making Celia, John, Bayliss, Eli and George the five remaining children of Joshua. I guess the first thing I need to do is see if I can get a copy of a Will for Joshua. Then be on the lookout for a marriage between Nicholas Darnell and a Celia which may give me a clue as to who Jennette is.

Avlyn Conley indicated that the Darnell family had been in Marshall Co., Ky. earlier.

- He md() Jeanette House, their children
- a. Mary Jane U md * | Jordan T. Aycock
- b. Celia Elizabeth U md Thomas Jefferson Wynns
- * | Wynns
- c. Bayliss House
- d. John Frank U
- e. George Washington U
- f. Eli U ↑
- * Executors for will of Celia (-) Darnell

I. Nicholas Darnell, Sr
md () CELIA --
b. 12 JUN 1784 () d
27 APR 1852 () BUR
UPCHURCH CEM,
HENRY CO, TN

A. Nicholas Darnell, Jr

B. Thomas L Darnell md (184*)
Catherine U, D/o
John U, II, md (2nd)
Jeanette (House) U
widow of Joshua U

Cross Reference: DARNELL FAMILY
AVLYN DODD
AVLYN DODD CONLEY

○ From Sta 21 MAY 1994 Aneta MMN Snyder to RPA
From Henry Co, TN Records

Celia Darnell will. To Mary Jane Aycock (formerly Mary Jane Upchurch) to have negro girl. To Celia Elizabeth Wynns (formerly C.E. Upchurch) to have negro. To Bayliss House Upchurch to have negro. To John F. (not 21 years of age) and George W. Upchurch to have negroes. To Eli Upchurch's negro girl. To Jennetta Darnell for life certain property. Appoints Thomas J. Wynns and Jordan T. Aycock executors. 10 May 1848. (Wills 1844-56, p. 433).

I. Celia (—) Darnell md — — Darnell

A. Thomas L. Darnell b 29 JAN 1807

md 1st Catherine U — 4 children

md 2nd Jeanette (House) U — widow of Joshua U

1. Mary Jane U md Jordan T. Aycock
2. Celia Elizabeth U md Thomas Jefferson Wynns
3. Bayliss House U
4. John Frank U
5. George Washington U
6. Eli U ↑

* Children of Joshua U by Jeanette House & their step-children of Thomas L. Darnell b 1807. Note that three children of Joshua U are not mentioned: William U (must have died 2 1848); Joshua U b 1845 (He & 1874); and Frances J. U (she is currently listed as dau of Joshua U but there is some evidence she is dau of Jesse U which evidence is strengthened by her not being listed in this 1848 will

Then the will Celia (—) Darnell is leaving assets to her son's step-children & to her son's wife — but not to her son and not to her son's children by his 1st wife — RPA)

XSD- 11575

ELI IV U

Records for the Joshua U line in the William U, IV/
John U, V Subclan - RPA 14 APR 2013

Family Tree of Sue S. Reed

1844
11 Nov

Burial
Henry Co., Tennessee
Hughes Cemetery

Joshua Upchurch

Birth 28 Jul 1800

Death 11 Nov 1844 in Henry Co., Tennessee



Sue S. Reed
is nee
Barbara
Sue Smith
a descendant
of two sons
of John U, IV, Barbara & David

1821
bef. Age: 21
Marriage to Jennette House
(prob.) Tennessee






1853
30 Apr
Sons named in Will of John
Upchurch
Henry Co., Tennessee
... to 4 sons of son Joshua decd., John,
Bayliss, George & Eli - negro Ovil ...

Family Members

Parents

-  John Upchurch
1776 - 1854
-  Elizabeth "Betsy" Hawkins
1772 - 1852

Spouse & Children

-  Jennette House
1807 - 1877
-  Bayliss House Upchurch
- 1864
-  Mary Jane Upchurch
- 1857
-  Henry H. Upchurch
1825 - 1847
-  Wilbur Upchurch
1830 - 1850
-  William E Upchurch
1826 - 1847
-  Celia Elizabeth Upchurch
1833 - 1886
-  John Frank Upchurch
1835 - 1910
-  George Washington
Upchurch
1840 - 1897
-  Eli H Upchurch
1842 - 1870
-  Joshua Thomas Upchurch
1845 - 1847

ELIA E. U

① See Marriage Records - Henry Co, TN - Reel 31AUEF81
 by RPA from Barbara Sue Smith.

Thomas J. Wynns and 29 FEB 1848 ~~by~~ Elia E. U.
 by Z. H. Williams, J.P.

[Above is of the William U IV / John U Subelar - RPA]

○ Item in Sts 14 MAY 1984 Sts Eleanor Grove Williamson to RPH
MARRIAGES - RUTHERFORD CO, NC

On my time at home: Rutherford Co., N.C. Marriage Bonds. Checked entire book page by page for Bondsmen & witnesses. Didn't check bride & grooms - You have those don't you?

- ① Adam Hampton & Lucy Bradley - 7 Jan. 1821 - Bond: Sherrod (x) Upchurch. Wit. W^m Edwardin J.P.
- ② Abner Green & Mariane Matilda Christmas - 5 Apr. 1836 - B: Elias (x) Upchurch. Wit. W. J. M. Webb.
- ③ Richard McClure & Rebecca Wilkerson - 18 Jan. 1849. B: J. S. Upchurch. Wit. A. J. Gilkey.
- ④ Jonathan Pell & Phely Benzol - 26 Jan. 1790. B: Sherrod (x) Upchurch - Wit. Rd. Lewis, C.C.
- ⑤ James F. Shelly & Mary Callihan - 16 Dec. 1845. Bond: John Upchurch. Wit: G. W. Logan. Clk.
- ⑥ John (x) Tomblin & Elizabeth Hampton - 23 Dec. 1820. Bond: Elias (x) Upchurch. Wit. Edson. Bryan.

ELIAS

U

ONC MARRIAGES 5 SEP 05 - PETERSON - RUTHERFORD CO

Sherwood Upchurch		Elizabeth Tomberlinson	21 Oct 1790	Rutherford
Sherwood Upchurch		Polly Pell	2 Jan 1804	Rutherford
Joseph Upchurch		Patsy Bradly	21 Jul 1804	Rutherford
James Upchurch		Nancy Bradly	29 Dec 1804	Rutherford
Nancy Upchurch		Michael Painter	4 Sep 1813	Rutherford
Lucy Upchurch		James Wells	15 Dec 1817	Rutherford
<u>Elias Upchurch</u>		Anne Campbell	14 Feb 1821	Rutherford
Mildred Upchurch		Valentine Burnett	22 Feb 1823	Rutherford
Adam Upchurch		Betsy Freeman	17 Apr 1824	Rutherford
John Upchurch		Arrena Bridges	27 Feb 1849	Rutherford
William Upchurch	Male	A. Harden	24 Dec 1858	Rutherford
Sarah Upchurch	Female	William Huntsinger	28 Oct 1860	Rutherford
Daniel Upchurch	Male	Adaline Egerton	6 Jan 1861	Rutherford
Josep Upchurch	Male	Mary Moods	10 Jan 1861	Rutherford
Nancy Upchurch	Female	John Hardin	8 Aug 1861	Rutherford

RECORDS FOR THE SNERWOOD U / ELIAS U SOBCLAN - RPA 12 SEP 2012

1850 CENSUS - NC
RUTHERFORD CO
BROAD RIVER TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC
RUTHERFORD CO
BROAD RIVER TWP

1890 CENSUS - SC
UNION CO.
GOWDYVILLE TWP

Nacy Upchurch	1831	19	NC
Mary Upchurch	1832	18	
Sarah Upchurch	1836	14	
William Upchurch	1836	14	
Martha Upchurch	1842	8	

Name	DAY	Age
Wm Upchurch	LABORER	1836 24 NC
Arty Upchurch		1839 21
George Upchurch		1839 6/12

William Upchurch	1840	30	NC
Emma Upchurch	1849	23	SC
George Upchurch	1860	10	NC
John Upchurch	1868	2	SC
James Upchurch	1890	6/12	SC

SNERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN 10 - 9 CHILDREN - ^{two} WIVES

1880 CENSUS - SC

Δ A. ELIAS U b 1791 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC) d 1844 (RCND) UNION CO - GOWDYVILLE

- Δ 1. JOHN U b 1824/1825 (RC, NC)
- Δ 2. JAMES SAMUEL U, I CSA b 1826 (RC, NC)
- Δ 3. NANCY U "NACY" b 1831 (RC, NC)
- Δ 4. MARY U b 1832 (RC, NC)
- Δ 5. SARAH U b 1836 (RC, NC)
- Δ 6. WILLIAM M. U 1838 (RC, NC)
- Δ MD (1st) 1858 (RC, NC) M. ARTY HARDEN¹¹
- Δ MD (2nd) (?) EMMA PURNILE STROUP²³
- Δ a. GEORGE U b ABT 1860 (NC)
- Δ b. JOHN THOMAS U b 1868 (SC)
- Δ c. JAMES ISSAC U b 1869 (SC)
- Δ d. WILLIAM HENRY U "WILLIE" b 1872 (SC)
- Δ e. ANNIE G. U b 1874 (SC)
- Δ f. EDWARD RANDOLPH U "EDDIE" b 1879 (SC)
- Δ g. ZEBULON VANCE U b ABT 1880 (SC)
- Δ h. ALBERT SIDNEY U b 1882 (SC)
- Δ i. MARY ELIZABETH U b 1886 (SC)
- Δ MD (?) BOYLE RULKER METCALF

Name	FARMER	Age
William Upchurch	HD	1834 46 NC
Emily Upchurch	WIF	1842 38
John T. Upchurch	SON	1869 11
James I. Upchurch	SON	1871 9
Willie Upchurch	SON	1873 7
Annie Q. Upchurch	DAU	1874 6
Eddie Upchurch	SON	1877 3
Zeb. Vance Upchurch	SON	DEC 1877 6m
ALFRED MAPLE - B-SVT		21

1900 CENSUS - SC
CHEROKEE CO. - GOWDYVILLE

Name	MD 30 YRS	Age
William Upchurch	HD	MAY 1833 67 NC
Emily P Upchurch	WIF (10 th)	MAY 1845 55 SC
James I Upchurch	SON S	MAY 1873 27 NC
Edward R Upchurch	SON S	1879 21 SC
Zeb Vana Upchurch	SON S	MAR 1881 19 SC
Albert Upchurch	SON S	JAN 1884 16 SC
Mary Upchurch	DAU S	AUG 1886 13 SC

1910 CENSUS - SC

1920 CENSUS - SC
CHEROKEE CO. - GOWDYVILLE

Δ (I) VIRGINIA PEARL CHEROKEE CO METCALF b 1904 (SC) GOWDYVILLE TWP

Boyce R Metcalf	HD	1874	46	NC
Mary Metcalf	WIF	1887	33	SC
Virgie Metcalf	DAU	1905	15	SC
Eva Metcalf	DAU	1909	11	SC
Moree Metcalf	DAU	1912	8	SC
Emily Upchurch	MRL	1844	76	NC

- Δ (II) EVA RAE METCALF b 1908 (SC)
- Δ (III) RUBY MOREE METCALF b 1911 (SC)

Name	MD 7 YRS	Age
Boyce Metcalf	HD	1874 36 NC
Mary Metcalf	WIF (2,3)	1887 23 SC
Virgie Metcalf	DAU	1905 5 SC
Eva Metcalf	DAU	1908 2 SC
Emily Upchurch	MRL	1844 66 SC

James O Upchurch BFL 1870 50 SC [JAMES ISSAC U] = FATHER OF
Judson Upchurch NEPA 1905 15 SC ←

RECORDS FOR THE SHERWOOD U FAMILY - RPU - 20 MAR 2013

1790 CENSUS - LISTED AS
SHERWOOD UPCHURCH - NC
MORGAN DISTRICT - RUTHERFORD
CO, NC [VS LINCOLN COUNTY?]

SEX	AGE
M	16+ [SHERWOOD U]
F	16+ [ELIZABETH TOMBERLINSON]

1800 CENSUS - SHERWOOD U
NOT FOUND BUT HE WAS
IN RUTHERFORD CO, NC - RPU

- I. SHERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN
 - b 1771 (BRUNSWICK CO, VA)
 - d 1850+ (CAMPBELL CO, GA)
 - MD (1ST) 21 OCT 1790 (RUTHERFORD
CO, NC) ELIZABETH TOMBERLINSON
b ABOUT 1771 (?) d 180+ (RUTHERFORD CO, NC)
 - MD (2ND) 2 JAN 1804 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC)
 - Δ MARY (SMITH) PELL "POLLY"
b ABOUT 1776 (NC) d AFTER 1850 (GA)
 - Δ A. ELIAS U b 1791
 - Δ B. LUCY U b 1793
 - Δ C. MILDRED U b 1795
 - Δ D. ELIZABETH U b 1796
 - Δ E. ADAM U b 1799
 - Δ F. NANCY U b 1799

DID SHE
HAVE
ISSUE BY
1ST HUSB
OR BY
SHERWOOD
? - RPU

POSSIBLE GC OF SHERWOOD U:

- Δ 1. JOHN U b 1824 MD 1849 - A. BARDEGE
- Δ 2. JOSEPH U b 1827 MD 1861 M. MOORE
- Δ WITNESS: DANZEL U
- Δ 3. JAMES U b 1828 - IN CAMPBELL
CO, GA IN 1850

1810 CENSUS RUTHERFORD CO, NC

NO	SEX	AGE	BORN	NAME	AGE
1	M	26-44	1766-1784	SHERWOOD U	1771
2	F	26-44	1766-1784	MARY (SMITH) PELL	
3	M	16-25	1785-1794	ELIAS U	1791
4	F	16-25	1785-1794	LUCY U	1792
5	M	10-15	1795-1800	ADAM U	1799
6	F	16-15	1795-1800	MILDRED U	1795
7	F	10-15	1795-1800	ELIZABETH U	1796
8	F	0-10	1800-1810	NANCY U	1800
9	F	26-44	1766-1784		
10	F	26-44	1766-1784		
11	F	26-44	1766-1784		

* PROBABLY SISTERS OF SHERWOOD OR MARY

1820 CENSUS RUTHERFORD CO, NC

1	M	45+	<1775	SHERWOOD U	1771
2	F	26-44	1776-1794	MARY (SMITH) PELL	
3	M	16-25	1795-1804	ADAM U	1799
4	F	16-25	1795-1804	MILDRED U	1795
5	F	16-25	1795-1804	ELIZABETH U	1796

1830 CENSUS - RUTHERFORD CO, NC

1	M	50-59	1771-1780	SHERWOOD U	1771
2	F	50-59	1771-1780	MARY (SMITH) PELL	
3	M	15-19	1811-1815**		
4	F	5-9	1821-1825**		
5	F	0-10	1820-1830**		

1840 CENSUS - RUTHERFORD CO, NC

1	M	70-79	1761-1770	SHERWOOD U	1771
2	F	60-69	1771-1780	MARY (SMITH) PELL	
3	F	15-19	1821-1825		

1850 CENSUS - GA - CAMPBELL
CO. - DISTRICT 10

** POSSIBLY GRAND CHILDREN OF SHERWOOD	John Tomlin	1815	35 NC
	Elizabeth Tomlin	1796	54 NC
	Sherod Upchurch	1771	79 VA
	Mary Upchurch	1776	74 NC
	Joseph Upchurch	1828	22 NC

NEE ELIZABETH U
W- D/O SHERWOOD
UPCHURCH

Cline Family Tree
Sherwood Upchurch

Birth 1771 in Brunswick, Virginia,
Death 1850 in Campbell, Georgia

1790

21 Oct
Age: 19

Marriage to Elizabeth Tomerlin
Rutherford, North Carolina, United States

1804

2 Jan

Marriage to Mary Polly Smith

PELL Age: 33

Rutherford, North Carolina

ELIAS U

RECORDS FOR THE SHERWOOD U/ELIAS U SUBCLAN
- RPU 1 JAN 2018

1850 CENSUS - NC
RUTHERFORD CO
CAEN CREEK

Name	Age
John Upchurch	1824 26
Arena Upchurch	1824 26
Joseph Upchurch	1850 0

1870 CENSUS GA
HARRALSON CO
DIST 143

Name	Age
John Upchurch	1824 46
Arrenia Upchurch	1825 45
John Upchurch	1854 16
William Upchurch	1856 14
James Upchurch	1859 8/12

1860 CENSUS - GA
HARRALSON CO
DIST 4
ETNA PO

Name	Age
John Upchurch	1825 35
Amanda Upchurch	1825 35
Joseph Upchurch	1850 10
George D Upchurch	1852 8
John L Upchurch	1854 6
William M Upchurch	1857 3

1880 CENSUS - GA
HARRALSON CO
WORLD POOP

Name	Age
John Upchurch	MD 1825 55 NC
C. Arsenia Upchurch	WIF 1825 55 NC
R. James Upchurch	SON 1870 10 GA

FROM ANCESTRY.COM

John Upchurch

BIRTH ABT 1825 • Rutherford, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 1916 • Medina, Texas, USA

Age 24 - Marriage
27 FEB 1849 • Rutherford, North Carolina, USA

Polly Areena Bridges (1825-)

Parents

Elias Upchurch 1791-1844

Anne Campbell 1802-1855

Spouse & Children

Polly Areena Bridges 1825-

Joseph Upchurch 1850-

George D Upchurch 1852-

John Landrum Upchurch 1854-1900

William M Upchurch 1857-

R. James Upchurch 1870-

James W Upchurch

SAME ?

I. SHERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN

Δ A. ELIAS U

Δ MD () ANNE CAMPBELL

Δ I. JOHN U 1825 (NC) - 1916 (TX)

Δ MD 1849 (NC) ARENA BRIDGES



Δ HARRALSON CO, GA

- ① 1840 NC Census lists 1 Elias U in RTF (Rutherford?) Co. ①
- ② 1830 NC Census lists ① Elias U

③ → ③ Children of Elias Upchurch (1)

- 10 Mary Upchurch b 1831 age 19 on 1850 Rutherford Census. Elias died in 1844. His widow, Mary Sims Upchurch nee Campbell, may have had other than her own children with her. There was no explanation for the two Mary Upchurch's on the census with her.
- 11 Mary Upchurch b 1832 age 18 on R. 1850 Census. One Mary md 1851, name of husband unknown.
- 12 Sarah Upchurch b 1836 md 1860 name of husband unknown.
- 13 William Upchurch b 1838 m 12-24-1858 M.A. Harden. Wit: William L. Davis.
- 14 Martha Upchurch b 1842

COPIED FROM
(29) FOR
ELIAS U
Pg 40

- All of the names were listed with Mary, widow of Elias at # 524 on the 1850 Rutherford Census.

- ④ See Pg 31 of 2 FEB 1978 Ft. Elva E. Burkhalter to RPH
- A. Will of Elias U made in 1821 and Ann Campbell. Named - my wife Anna, my children - some listed as under age. Date 22 JUL 1844. Signed by mark Vol 3 p 133 Rutherford Co NC. Executors: John Tomberlin, wit: J. M. Welch, Moser Fagan.
- B. Rutherford Co NC. Lucy U & James Welch md 15 DEC 1817 wit: Elias U, Richard Lewis, C. C.
- C. Elias U and Anne Campbell m 14 FEB 1821. wit: John Tomberlin, Isaac Craton.

- ⑤ See Pg 24 of 2 FEB 1978 Ft. Elva E. Burkhalter to RPH
- A. "Adam U was witness to the marriage of Mildred U and Valentine Burnett 22 FEB 1823. Isaac Craton was also a witness and he witnessed the marriage of Elias U & Anne Campbell 14 FEB 1821"

- ⑥ See Pg 25 of 2 FEB 1978 Ft. Elva E. Burkhalter to RPH
- A. 1821 Elias U and Anne Campbell
- B. 1844 Elias U wrote his will 22 JUL 1844 naming his wife Anna U.

- ⑦ Elias U b 1791 md 4 FEB 1821 Anne Campbell b 1802
 wit. John Tomberlin. Isaac Craton C.C. Elias d 1844
 in Rutherford Co, NC. (A history of Mills 1823-1868 pg 57
 Proved 22 JUL 1844. (29, Pg 40)
Elias U was witness to the marriage of his ^{Lucy} sister on 15 DEC 18
 to James Wells. (29, Pg 40). Elias U was the son
 of Sherwood U, Head of Clan, by his 1st wife Elizabeth
- ⑧ See book in RPH files "Rutherford County North Carolina
 Will Abstracts 1779-1910" by Grace Turner and Miller S.
 Philbeck, Jr. 1982
 " 854. Elias U 22 JUL 1844. Summer 1844. wife Anna. All
 my children, minors. EXEC. wife, John Tomberlin, WIT.
 J. M. Webb, Morris Logan. E-133. "
- ⑨ See It 27 MAR 1990 Martha Powell Roy to RPH
 A. John Tomberlin (sic) md 23 DEC 1820 Elizabeth
 Hampton. Bondsman was Elias U
- ⑩ Will of Elias U - from It 26 FEB 1998 James F. Painter to RPH
 E:133 ELIAS UPCHURCH, 22 July 1844, Summer Ct, 1844
 "Weak in body." Wife, ANNA, to hold, possess & enjoy
 lands and all property of every kind until her death
 then to be sold and divided between all my children
 (un. age - no names stated) Exor: wife, ANNA UPCHURCH,
 JOHN TOMBLIN. Wit: I. W. WEBB, MORRIS LOGAN.
- ⑪ CENSUS 1900 CLEBURNE CO, AL
 The household of James S. U [son of Elias U] + ^{Mrs}
 that the MDT & FAT of James S U [ELIAS U +
 ANNE CAMPBELL] were born in NC

- ⑫ See It# 26 JAN 1999 Charles Fermitt Byars D RPH

Elias U ↑ b Rutherford Co, NC & Rutherford Co, NC
md 14 FEB 1821 () Anne Campbell b Rutherford Co, NC & Rutherford
Co, NC. Five children listed:

Nancy U b 1831

Mary U b 1832

William M. U b 1833

Sarah U b 1836

Martha U b 1842

[Note: This list does not
include two others I have:
John U b 1824 (1825)
James S. U b 1826 - RPH]

[Note: Other records show 2 dau named Mary - one b 1831
& 1 born 1832. The one born 1831 was also listed as
"NACY". The logic seems to favor "NANCY" as the name
of this dau b 1831 and per now I will adopt
Nancy b 1831 rather than Mary b 1831 - RPH]

- ⑬ See It# 27 JAN 1999 Flora Pauline U D RPH
Elias U ↑ b Rutherford Co, NC & Rutherford Co, NC

- ⑭ See It# 30 APR 1999 Flora Pauline U D RPH

Elias U ↑ b 1791 () & 1844; son of Shemwood U & Elizabeth
Tamblerman, md 14 JAN 1821 () Anne Campbell & 1850-1860 (Rutherford
Co, NC). - seven children listed.

- ⑮ From Rutherford Co, NC Mammyer 1779-1868 - Brent
R. Nelcomb

Elias U ↑ Anne Campbell 14 FEB 1821. John Tamblerman

Bondsman. | Elias U ↑ was Bondsman when he sold Lucy U
md 15 DEC 1817 (Rutherford Co, NC) James Miller

ELIAS

U

PG4

XIN-8307

①⑥ N. C. Wells: A Textbook Index, 1665-1900 by Thornton W. Mitchell Vol II K-Z 1987 ④

Elias U ↑ 1844 Rutherford Co, NC WOB-E/133

ELIAS U

RECORDS FOR THE SHERWOOD U/ELIAS U SUBCLAN
- RPU 1 JAN 2018

FROM ANCESTRY.COM

1850 CENSUS - NC
RUTHERFORD CO
CAEN CREEK

Name	Age
John Upchurch	1824 26
Arena Upchurch	1824 26
Joseph Upchurch	1850 0

1860 CENSUS - GA
HARRALSON CO
DIST 4
ETNA PO

Name	Age
John Upchurch	1825 35
Amanda Upchurch	1825 35
Joseph Upchurch	1850 10
George D Upchurch	1852 8
John L Upchurch	1854 6
William M Upchurch	1857 3

1870 CENSUS GA
HARRALSON CO
DIST 1143

Name	Age
John Upchurch	1824 46
Arrenia Upchurch	1825 45
John Upchurch	1854 16
William Upchurch	1856 14
James Upchurch	1869 8/12

1880 CENSUS - GA
HARRALSON CO
WALD POOP

Name	Age
John Upchurch	MD 1825 55 NC
C. Arsena Upchurch	WIF 1825 55 NC
R. James Upchurch	SON 1870 10 GA

John Upchurch

BIRTH ABT 1825 • Rutherford, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 1916 • Medina, Texas, USA

Age 24 - Marriage
27 FEB 1849 • Rutherford, North Carolina, USA
Polly Areena Bridges (1825-)

Parents
Elias Upchurch 1791-1844
Anne Campbell 1802-1855

Spouse & Children
Polly Areena Bridges 1825-
Joseph Upchurch 1850-
George D Upchurch 1852-
John Landrum Upchurch 1854-1900
William M Upchurch 1857-
R. James Upchurch 1870-
James W Upchurch

SAME ?

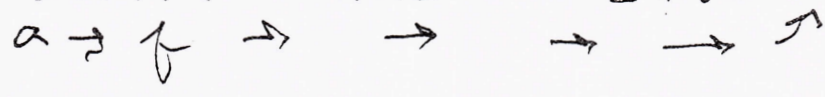
I. SHERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN

DA. ELIAS U

Δ MD () ANNE CAMPBELL

Δ I. JOHN U 1825 (NC) - 1916 (TX)

Δ MD 1849 (NC) ARENA BRIDGES



Δ HARRALSON CO, GA

ELIAS HENDERSON U

XID 506

Input from Anna Marie Crouch to RPU via Email 13 FEB 2012
Re George U CLAN (62)

I. George U - Head of Clan
A. Joseph U b 1800.
↳ 10 Children:

- 371. James Calvin Upchurch born 5-27-1824 Fentress County, Tennessee died 1-6-1898 Fentress County, Tennessee
- 372. Lucinda Jane Upchurch born 3-5-1826 Fentress County, Tennessee died in Fentress County, Tennessee
- 373. William Hamilton Upchurch born 2-7-1828 Fentress County, Tennessee died Fentress County, Tennessee
- 374. Thomas Washington Upchurch born 1-1-1832 Fentress County, Tennessee died 1914 Fentress County, Tennessee
- 375. Sarah Jane Upchurch born 6-29-1834 Fentress County, Tennessee died by 1883 Fentress County, Tennessee
- 376. Louisa Upchurch born 1836 Fentress County, Tennessee died Fentress County, Tennessee
- 377. John Jackson Upchurch born 1838 Fentress County, Tennessee died 4-26-1864 Lexington, Kentucky
- 378. Elizabeth Upchurch born 1840 Fentress County, Tennessee died Fentress County, Tennessee
- 379. Drury Upchurch born 1843 Fentress County, Tennessee and died by 1900 Fentress County, Tennessee
- 370. Elias Henderson Upchurch born 2-8-1847 Fentress County, Tennessee died 1-24-1907 Fentress County, Tennessee

37. Joseph Upchurch was born 10-Aug-1800 Iredell County, North Carolina and died 23-Jun-1873 in Fentress County, Tennessee. Some sites have him listed as being born in Wayne County, Kentucky but his father did not get his land grant until 1814 so I believe that Joseph was born in North Carolina. Plus Joseph listed himself in the 1850 census of Fentress County, Tennessee as being born in North Carolina.

His wife was Jane Crouch who was born 6-29-1806 Tennessee and died after 1880 in Tennessee. Jane was the daughter of James Crouch and Martha Evans. Joseph and Jane were married 3-2-1823. Joseph was a Justice of the Peace for Fentress County, Tennessee. Joseph bought 50 acres on Rotten's Fork in Wayne County, Kentucky for \$10 in 1815. This land became part of Tennessee in 1823.

Joe is listed in the census records of 1830 and 1840 living in Fentress County, Tennessee. Joseph and Jane were listed in the census records of 1850 and 1860 living in Fentress County, Tennessee. Jane is listed in the census records of 1870 and 1880 with their daughter Lucinda in Fentress County, Tennessee. Joseph and Jane are buried at the Upchurch Cemetery which was part of the land that Joseph bought in 1823. They had three sons enlist in a military unit associated with the Union side of the Civil War. Two of their sons were in Tinker Dave Beaty's Tennessee Regiment of the Tennessee Independent Scout and one son joined the regular army. Jane's sister Martha Campbell had several sons enlist in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Their children

△
370. Elias Henderson Upchurch was born 2-8-1847 Fentress County, Tennessee and died 1-24-1907 Fentress County, Tennessee. Henderson was listed with his parents in District 7 of Fentress County, Tennessee during the 1850 census. In 1860 Elias H. was living with his parents in District 8 of Fentress County, Tennessee.

Henderson served in Capt Tinker Dave Beaty's Tennessee Regiment of the Tennessee Independent Scout with his brother Drury and brother-in-law Hardy Williams. Henderson enlisted in the Union Army on 1-5-1864 at Monticello, Kentucky. Elias served during the American Civil War in Company D of the 30th Kentucky Regiment of Infantry. His physical description was: 5', blue eyes, light hair, and fair complexion.

His wife was Louise J. Storie who was born 10-5-1842 Fentress County, Tennessee and died 5-26-1921 Fentress County, Tennessee of bronchial pneumonia and chronic bronchitis. She was the daughter of James Story and Annie Evans. Their children

- 3701. Fate Thomas Upchurch born 8-19-1871 Fentress County, Tennessee died 3-28-1938 Fentress County, Tennessee
- 3702. Franklin Pierce Upchurch born 2-26-1874 Fentress County, Tennessee died 1-18-1956 Fentress County, Tennessee
- 3703. Mary Jo Upchurch born 1876 Fentress County, Tennessee died 8-23-1909 Fentress County, Tennessee
- △ 3704. Kennedy Luther Upchurch born 10-11-1878 Fentress County, Tennessee died 6-11-1966 Fentress County, Tennessee
- △ 3705. Ida L Upchurch born 2-1888 Fentress County, Tennessee died 1-15-1984 Fentress County, Tennessee

ELIAS HENDERSON U. PG1 XID-506

[GEORGE U/JOSEPH U SUBCLAN - ELIAS HENDERSON U LINE]

① Elias Henderson U ↑ b 8 FEB 1848 & 24 JAN 1907 and ②

Luzia J. Storey b 15 OCT 1842, & 26 MAY 1921. He served in Union Army as private CO D 30th KY Reg't of Infantry. Enlisted 25 JAN 1864 at Monticello KY & was mustered in at Camp Burnside 5 APR 1864. (29, pg 73)

② See Lt 24 AUG 1984 Wilma Senora Cribbs DRPH Joseph U [Sang George U, Head of Clan] & 1865 in Fall Mall, TN & was bur there. Listed as heir were 8 of his 10 children including E.H. U [Elias Henderson U] ↑

③ See Biofile of Joseph A. U - Fentress Co, TN Heritage Book.

Elias Henderson U ↑ "Henson" b 8 FEB 1847 and

Luzia J. Storey. Their children:

1. Pierce U [FRANKLIN PIERCE U]
2. Cappy J. U [KENNEDY L. U "CAPPY"]
3. Fate U [LAFAYETTE T. U "FATE"]
4. Ida U. [VS MARY J. U ? - RPH]

④ See Cemetery Records - Davidson Cem., Ricketts Co, TN

Elias U ↑ 9 FEB 1848 - 25 JAN 1907

Luzia J. U [nee Luzia J. Storey] 15 MAY 1842 - 26 MAY 1921

[NOTE that this cemetery listing shows an infant son buried there without dates and parents ER & LJ. I presume ER is a misprint and should be "EH" for EH U ↑ The "LJ" fits for the mother to be Luzia J. (L) Storey - RPH] [NOTE: Extract Rec'd 24 OCT 2000 shows EH U ↑ b 8 FEB 1848 vs 9 FEB 1848 above - RPH]

- ⑤ Item in It 5 APR 1993 Arieta WMN Snyder to RPU
FROM A BOOK: Pioneer Families of Pickett Co, TN by
Tim Waddleton, Pickett Co, TN Historians

180

UPCHURCH FAMILY

The Upchurch family of Travisville and Fortus are descendants of Michael Upchurch, who came from England to Virginia about 1654. One of their ancestors, George Upchurch, was a soldier of the Revolutionary War and was at Valley Forge under General George Washington. The Upchurches came to the Pickett area soon after 1800. From that time on they have contributed to the history of the area. Joseph Upchurch was a member of the Fentress County Court in 1843; George Washington Upchurch was a deputy Fentress clerk in 1856; Drewry and Henderson Upchurch fought for the Union under Captain "Tinker" Dave Beatty in the Civil War; Grady Upchurch (1902-65) was tax assessor of Pickett and was a member of the Pickett County Court at his death.

□ + □ Marion Upchurch was twice elected sheriff of Pickett County. Ruble Upchurch (1903-), son of Gregg and Freely Ann Crabtree Upchurch, with a BS from T.P.I. and a MS from U. T., has spent his life in teaching and supervising the Fentress County Schools. Ruble has now retired and hopes he can spend his time doing historical research on Pickett and Fentress counties.

NOTES BY RPU

1) I have not seen evidence that George U served in the Revolution. He was Head of a Class.

JOSEPH U = JOSEPH A. U, SON OF GEORGE U, Head of Class

GEORGE WASHINGTON U = Son of Mose U & GS of George U, Head of Class

DREWRY U = Drury Granville U, son of Joseph A. U.

HENDERSON U = Elias Henderson U, son of Joseph A. U.

GRADY U =

MARION U = Son of William Hamilton U, Jr. of Joseph A. U.

RUBLE U = Oscar Ruble U, Sr

- ⑥ see It 4 AUG 1998 Eleanor Jamie Baker to RPU - Pg 60
EIT U & Lexington, KY md Louisa Jane Storey

ELIAS HENDERSON U PG3 XTD-506

⑦ See #12 MAY 1999 James Roy Taylor DAPA - Pg 8 ②

Henderson U (E+U) b Fentress Co, TN and LOUISA
STORIE . They ind in Fentress Co, TN

① Henderson U was father of Franklin Percie U
 b 26 FEB 1874, d 18 JAN 1956 mdr and Cora A. ⑤
 Greer (of U ancestry) b 10 JUN 1898, d 25 JAN 1937. (29, Pg 101)

Γ HENDERSON U ↑ = ELIAS HENDERSON U, whom see.

Elias Henderson U was son of Joseph U & gr
 of George U, Head of Clan - R.M.]

Elias Henderson U b 8 FEB 1848

(6)



1850 United States Federal Census

Name: **Henderson Upchurch**
 Age: 3
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1847
 Birth Place: Tennessee
 Gender: Male
 Home in 1850 (City, County, State): District 7, Fentress, Tennessee
 Family Number: 631

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Jo Upchurch	49
	Jane Upchurch	44
	Thos Upchurch	18
	Sarah Upchurch	16
	Louisa Upchurch	14
	Jackson Upchurch	12
	Elizabeth Upchurch	10
	Drury Upchurch	7
	Henderson Upchurch	1847 3

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 7, Fentress, Tennessee; Roll: M432_877; Page: 422B; Image: 505.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

①



1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	Elias H Upchurch	
Age in 1860:	12	
Birth Year:	abt 1848	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home in 1860:	District 8, Fentress, Tennessee	
Gender:	Male	
Post Office:	Pall Mall	
Value of real estate:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Joseph Upchurch</u>	59
	<u>Jane Upchurch</u>	54
	<u>Drury G Upchurch</u>	16
	<u>Elias H Upchurch</u>	1848 12

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: District 8, Fentress, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1249; Page: 44; Image: 94; Family History Library Film: 805249.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

②



1900 United States Federal Census

Name: **Henderson Upchurch**

Home in 1900: Civil District 7, Fentress, Tennessee
[Fentress, Tennessee]

Age: 52

Birth Date: Feb 1848

Birthplace: Tennessee

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Father's Birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Spouse's Name: Louisa J Upchurch

Marriage year: 1868

Marital Status: Married

Years married: 32

Occupation:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Henderson Upchurch ^{MD} HD _{(6,4) 32-185}	FEB 1848 52 TN
	Louisa J Upchurch WIF	OCT 1842 57
	Thomas L Upchurch SON	APR 1871 28
	Mary Jo Upchurch DAN	DEC 1876 23
	Canada L Upchurch SON	OCT 1878 21
	Iday L Upchurch DAN	FEB 1888 11

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 7, Fentress, Tennessee; Roll: T623_1569; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 16.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

HENDERSON

4

① See file 9 OCT 1991 Anita NMN Snyder to RPH ①
1890 Civil War Veterans Census - TN - Transcribed
and Indexed by Byron & Barbara Sittler -
Fentress Co, TN - Henderson U.S. Fe-41-2; Pvt J Co.,
30th KY Inf.; 1-1-64 to 4-18-65 Transville, PO.

ELIJAH

ELIJAH

U

Elijah Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages,
1759-1979

birth: 1841

marriage: 16 Jan
1896

Franklin, North
Carolina

spouse: Jane Faison

NEGRO

ELIJAH U

① See Franklin Co NC Census - ~~Extracted~~ by RPH

1870 - Duellig 80 (Note Ambrose U = Duellig 81)

Elijah U 35 Male Black Farm Laborer

Amanda U 60 F Black, Keeping home.

1880 - Duellig 141 (Note Ambrose U = Duellig 135)

Elija U Black Male age 47 Farmer.

ELINOR ANN U

XID-5500

- ① Elinor Ann U b 12 NOV 1942 (Menada, IA) and 25 OCT 1964 (Iowa City, IA) Kleber Edwin Willcockson b 17 AUG 1937 (Sigourney, IA). Elinor is dau of Harry Ray U, gd of John Milton U I of John U III / Samuel U Subclan. See Family Chart rec'd 19 NOV 1980 from Richard Dean U.
- ② Eleanor U is dau of Harry Ray U & gd of John Milton U I of John U III / Samuel U Subclan (29, Pg 193).
- ③ See Ltr 27 FEB 1988 Richard Dean U to RPU
Elinor Ann U divorced FEB 1986
- ④ See Photo File 92-26 for picture of Elinor Ann U taken with her three siblings on 9 DEC 1991

1 JUL 1984

MRS KLEBER E. WILLCOXSON
1809 ARMACOST AVE
LOS ANGELES, CA 90025

Dear Mrs Willcoxson,

As you can see from the enclosed materials I am keenly interested in the Upchurch family. My records are unclear as to whether this material has been sent to you so this is to make sure. I hope you are interested and that you will wish to subscribe to The Upchurch Bulletin.

My files do show how you are connected back to Michael Upchurch I, the original Upchurch immigrant who came to America in 1649. I'd be happy to send you a sketch of your line if you so desire.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

- ① See 3 MAY 1979 It's Adelia Jane U to RPA - Gilbert Burtis U
line
Elinor Glynn U and William King, she was
daughter of Hedra Glynn U of Nathan/Burtis U clan
- ② See 3 NOV 1979 It's Ella Frances Hunter to RPA
Elinor Glynn U b 18 SEP 1925 and 17 JUL 1943
William Ezra King b 13 JUL 1925 - No issue
- ③ See It's 22 APR 1987 Ruby Alice U to RPA
Elinor Glynn U b Wake Co, NC and Dillon, SC
William Ezra King b Wake Co, NC
- ④ From It's 15 FEB 2005 Ann Poe to RPA

AND 2-12-05
Elinor Upchurch King

RALEIGH - Elinor Upchurch King, age 79, died February 11, after a long illness.

She was employed by Aeroglide Corp. for 25 years.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, Feb. 14, at 11:00 a.m. in the Apex Funeral Home Chapel, officiated by the Rev. Fred Kemp. Burial will follow in the Salem Baptist Church Cemetery.

She is survived by a special niece, Barbara Kelbaugh and husband, Sherwood of Raleigh; four sisters, Frances U. Smith of Raleigh, Ruby Council, Nellie Godwin and husband Lennie and Faye U. Winstead and husband Nicky, all of Apex; two brothers, William Upchurch and wife Sarah of Franklinton, NC and James Upchurch and wife Shirley; and a brother-in-law, Owen Bowen also of Apex; several nieces and nephews.

Mrs. King was preceded in death by her husband, William Ezra King in 2001, her parents, Glenn and Ella Upchurch, and a sister, Katherine Bowen.

The family will receive friends on Sunday, February 13, from 4 to 6 p.m. at the Apex Funeral Home, 511 W. Williams St., (Hwy 55).

Those desiring to do so may make memorials to Alzheimers, Eastern North Carolina Chapter, 400 Oberlin Rd., Suite 208, Raleigh, NC 2760-1352

ELISA U

~~XID-1140~~

↳ see ELSIE HAMMER (XID-3348)

① See will file - will of Lennie Helen U (XID-97) Wake Co NC
written 12 MAY 1921, Probated 16 DEC 1947
she names Elisa U as a dau - ~~names~~ various
spellings (Elisa, Elise).

② see lt 9 APR 1982 Muriel Lynch Corbett to RPH
From this it is clear that the ~~Elisa~~ Elisa U
referred to above is really Elsie Hammer
who mtd 16 MAY 1935 Thaddeus Gilbert U of the
Nathan U / Boster U Sublan. Elsie Hammer
is XID-3348. Hence XID-1140 for Elisa U is
being needed

ELISABETH ANNE

ELISABETH ANNE U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Sara Anne Migl	20 Jul 1986	Female	Bexar	George Wilson Migl	Elisabeth Anne Upchurch

ELISHA EARL U

XID-17229

- ① Elisha Earl U b 14 JUN 1883 (IU) is ^{chi} ~~son~~ of
Joseph B. U of the John U III / Samuel
U Subdian (29, Pg 204)

ELIZA

ELIZA

4

Eliza Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages,
1759-1979

marriage: 02 Dec
1839

Wake, North
Carolina

spouse: William
Beddingfield

ELIZABETH

① See Census Chatham Co NC - 1870 Extracted by RPH ①

- A. Sarah U 50 F W - Keep Home [b ADT 1820]
- Elizabeth U 17 F W - at home [b ADT 1853]
- Jamer U 7 M W - in school [b ADT 1863]

New Hope Twp, Grover PD.

B. Also not found in 1880 census

1870 United States Federal Census

2

Name: **Sarah Upchurch**

Age in 1870: 50

Birth Year: abt 1820

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1870: New Hope, Chatham, North Carolina

Race: White

Gender: Female


Post Office: Grove

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Sarah Upchurch	1820 50 NC
	Eliza Upchurch	1899 17 NC
	James Upchurch	1863 7 NC

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: New Hope, Chatham, North Carolina; Roll: M593_1129; Page: 124B; Image: 257; Family History Library Film: 552628.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.



Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description: This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Handwritten notes:

Sarah Nat found 1860 - 1880 DO
 Eliza " " - 1890 DO
 James U. - 1880 -
 / RPY
 19 JAN 2013

Eliza J. Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 22 Jun
1871

Wake County, North
Carolina

spouse: Hilliard
Goodwin

EXCERPT FROM: "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C."
 BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR 2009
 I. WILLIAM GOODWIN, SA (AKA WM KENDRICK GOODWIN b 2 JAN 1748 (NC)
 d 1837 (CHATHAM CO, NC) mD 1770 (WC, NC) WINIFRED THRAILKILL

A. JAMES GOODWIN - 1784 (WC, NC)
 d 17 MAR 1861 (CC, NC)

I. CALVIN GOODWIN 1817 - 7 1881
 mD (1st) 1839 (SALLY ANN COTTEN)
 mD (2nd) 1869 (AUGUSTA ANN U
 1845 - 1916 D/O RUFFIN U

A. G. HILLIARD GOODWIN
 1848 - 1815
 mD (22 JUN 1871) (CC, NC)

ELIZA JANE U D/O
 RUFFIN U

Hilliard Goodwin Family
 1848 - 1915 (son of Calvin Goodwin)

Eliza Jane Upchurch Goodwin
 1853 - (daughter of Martha Upchurch)

Hilliard Goodwin was born in 1848 at Chatham County the son of Calvin Goodwin and Sally Ann Cotten. He married Eliza Jane Upchurch, daughter of Ruffin Upchurch and Martha Patsy Goodwin, on June 22, 1871 at Chatham County. She was born in 1853 at Chatham County. They had four known children. (1) Alice Goodwin (untraced) was born in 1873 at Chatham County. She married Ulysses M. Clifton on December 24, 1894 at Durham. (2) Oris Edgar Goodwin was born in August 1876 at Chatham County. He married Eva B. (Ella) Herndon on January 23, 1899 at Chatham County. (3) Charlie Bunn (Bunyan) Goodwin was born in 1880 at Chatham County. He married Notie Stone on October 23, 1904. (4) Joseph Harmon Goodwin was born on October 24, 1887 at Wake County. He married Pearl Maynard on February 8, 1911 at Raleigh.

Hilliard Goodwin died on December 21, 1915 at Wake County.

IRPU - 11 JAN 2013

Upchurch Brady Family Tree

Hilliard Goodwin
 Birth about 1849 in Chatham County, North Carolina.
 Death 21 Dec 1915 in Cedar Fork, Wake, North Carolina.

Family Members

Parents

- Calvin Goodwin 1817 - 1872
- Sarah Ann Sally Cotton 1818 - 1869

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Eliza J. 1853 -
- Alice Goodwin 1874 - 1903
- Orus Goodwin 1877 -
- Bunyan Goodwin 1879 - 1915

North Carolina. Death Certificates.

Name: **Hallian Goodwin**
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Age: 67
 Birth Date: abt 1848
 Birth Place: Chatha
 Death Date: 21 Dec 1915
 Death Location: Cedar Fork, Wake
 Father's Name: Calvina Goodwin

1880 CENSUS - NC
 CHATHAM COUNTY
 NEW HOPE TWP

Hilliard Goodwin	mD	1849	31
Eliza J. Goodwin	wife	1853	27
Alice Goodwin	DA	1873	7
Orus Goodwin	son	1877	3
Bunvan Goodwin	son	1879	1
Arter Scott	svt - w	1861	19

North Carolina. Death Collection.

Name: **Hilliard Goodwin**
 Age: 67
 Date of Birth: 1848
 Date of Death: 21 Dec 1915
 Death County: Wake
 Death State: North Carolina

NOTE - Searched for - Not found:
 CENSUS - NC HILLIARD GOODWIN
 1850 AGE 1
 1860 AGE 11
 1870 AGE 21

○ This compilation portrays the family of JOSEPH HARMON GOODWIN s/o T. Hilliard Goodwin & Eliza Jane U D/o Ruffin U [A special effort is being made to distinguish Joseph Harmon Goodwin b 1887 from his 1st cousin Joseph HARMON Goodwin b 1884 one of 3 children of Joseph Manon Goodwin and Lisa Jane U b Aht 1850 for whom no parent has been found.

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.
MORRISVILLE

I. W^m Goodwin, Sr

A. James Goodwin
1784 - 1861

i. Calvin Goodwin
1817 - 1881

a. Joseph Manon Goodwin 1846 -
△ 1917 m'd Lisa Jane U - Unint'd

i. Jennie Goodwin

△ ii. Joseph Harmon Goodwin

iii. Edna Gertrude Goodwin

△ b. T. Hilliard Goodwin 1848 - 1915 m.c.

△ Eliza Jane U D/o Ruffin U.

i. Joseph HARMON Goodwin.

Hamsin J Goodwin HD 1887 33
Pearl Goodwin WIF 1891 29
Grover Goodwin SON 1913 7
Hubbard Goodwin SON 1915 4
1915 [4
8/12]
Margaret Goodwin DAU 1920 [3/12]

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO - CEDAR
FOX TWP

Name	MP	Age
Joseph H Goodwin	HD 23, 17	1888 42
Electa O Goodwin	WIF	1894 36
Grover C Goodwin	SON	1912 18
Hubbard M Goodwin	SON	1915 15
Mildred J Cheek	STEP DAU	1916 14
Gladys V Cheek	STEP DAU	1918 12
Margaret Goodwin	DAU	1920 10
Pearl Goodwin	DAU	1923 7
Vivian E Goodwin	DAU	1929 0
		[7/12]

1. JOSEPH HARMON GOODWIN b

△ MO (1ST) PEARL - b 1889 - 1922 (m. MARY NARD)

△ MO (2ND) ELECTA ELLEN 21

△ (I) GROVER C. GOODWIN b 1913

△ (II) HUBBARD M. GOODWIN b 1915

△ (III) MARGARET GOODWIN b 1920

△ (IV) PEARL GOODWIN b 1923

△ (V) VIVIAN E. GOODWIN b 1929

HER CHILDREN

BY A 1ST MARR

△ MILDRED J. CHEEK b 1916

△ GLADYS V. CHEEK b 1918

1940 CENSUS - NC - WAKE
CO., CEDAR FOX TWP

Harmon Goodwin HD 1888 52
Electa Goodwin WIF 1894 46
Pearl Goodwin DAU 1923 17
Vivian Goodwin DAU 1930 10

(B) 1900 & BEYOND RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF JOSEPH MARIAN GOODWIN & WIFE LISA JANE U FOR WITOM UPCHURCH PARENTS NOT YET FOUND - RPU 1 JAN 2013

NOTE: JOSEPH NOT FOUND ON 1880 CENSUS NOR IS LISA JANE U - Could either or both have been md before ?? - RPU

1900 CENSUS - NC

1910 CENSUS - NC - WAKE

CHATHAM CO - COLES

COUNTY - CEDAR FORK TWP

MELL

[JOSEPH] ←

James M Goodwin 1847 W^D 63

Jennie Goodwin 1881 {24 [19] ← [18]}

Burthor Goodwin 1895 15

Joseph Goodwin 1887 23

J M Goodwin H^D, W^D OCT 1846 53 NC

Jennie Goodwin WIFE OCT 1881 18

Joseph H Goodwin SON APR 1884 16

Gurtha Goodwin DAUGHTER APR 1890 10 ✓

Lewis Family Tree (lewis19131)

Joseph Marian Goodwin
Birth 14 Oct. 1846 in Chatham County, North Carolina
Death [15 SEP 1917, W.C., NC]

Family Members

Parents

- CALVIN GOODWIN 1817 -
- SARAH ANN COTTEN 1818 -

Spouse & Children

- Elizabeth Jane Upchurch 1845 -
- Gennie A Mc Gee 1881 -
- Joseph H Goodwin 1884 -
- Edna Gertie Goodwin 1890 - 1966

NOTE 1. - The 1930 & 1940 census records provide strong evidence that Jennie Goodwin, 1 of 3 children of Joseph & Sarah Ann Cotten & Liza Jane U, married LONNIE LORENZO MCGHEE.

I. W^m GOODWIN, SR

A. JAMES GOODWIN 1864

I. CALVIN GOODWIN 1881

II. JOSEPH MARIAN GOODWIN

14 OCT 1846 (C, NC) & 15 SEP (W.C.) 1917 (NC)

* I. M^D APT 1880 (?) LISA JANE U / UNLINKED
b APT 1850 (?) & BEF 1900

II. JENNIE GOODWIN b OCT 1881

& M^D (?) LONNIE R. MCGHEE

III. ALTA D. MCGHEE

IV. DOVEY (MCGHEE) PENDERGRAFT

V. LONNIE DOUGLAS MCGHEE

VI. JOSEPH HANNOX GOODWIN b APR 1881

VI. EDNA GERTRUDE GOODWIN OR ME FOUND AS OF 12 JAN 2013 - RPU

b 8 APR 1890 - d 25 MAR 1966
BUR - GOOD HOPE BAPT CH. CEM, CHATHAM CO, NC

6. T. Hillard Goodwin 1848 - 1915

* m^d 1871 (?) Eliza Jane U

D/O Ruffin U.

i. Joseph Harman Goodwin

* Eliza Jane U & Liza Jane U could be one & the same - but no proof one way or the other. Both had children

ESU = 1873, 1876, 1880, 1884; LJU = 1881, 1884, 1890

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CEDAR FORK TWP

Name	m ^D	Age
Lonnie R Mc Gee	H ^D 1891	39 W
Gennie A Mc Gee	WIFE 1890	40
Alta D Mc Gee	DAUGHTER 1913	17
Dovey Mc Gee	DAUGHTER 1915	15
L D Mc Gee	SON 1928	8
Edna G Goodwin	SISTER 1894	36 ✓

NEVER M^D - RPU

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. CEDAR FORK TWP

Jennie McShea	H ^D W ^D [MCGHEE]	1886 54
Lonnie D McShea	SON, S [MCGHEE]	1922 18
Gertie Goodwin	SIS - S	1886 52

ELIZABET R

ELIZABET R

U

CA Britts

MDM

UPCHURCH	ELIZABET	R	03/18/1970	FEMALE	RICHTER	LOS ANGELES
UPCHURCH	BROOKE	ALEXANDRA	01/22/1988	FEMALE	RICHTER	SAN DIEGO

AF-AM

ELL

U

U DEATHS IN OH FRANKLIN CO, OH

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

UPCHURCH, ELL ↑ Death Date: 07 November 1965 Age: 97
Place of Death: Columbus, Franklin County Residence: Columbus,
Franklin County
Gender: Male Race: Non-White
Marital Status: Married Certificate: 83209
Volume: 18253

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Upchurch, Lawrenc W Death Date: 16 April 1980 Place of Death:
Columbus, Franklin County
Residence: Columbus, Franklin County Gender: Male
Race: Black Age: 80 Years Marital Status: Divorced
Death Certified by: Physician
Work Injury: Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification
Birth Date: 09 January 1900 Birth State: Ohio
Certificate: 025510 Volume: 24012
Place of Accident: (Home) Origin: American

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Upchurch, Albert Death Date: 26 February 1981 Place of Death:
Columbus, Franklin County
Residence: Columbus, Franklin County Gender: Male
Race: Black Age: 77 Years Marital Status: Widowed
Death Certified by: Physician
Work Injury: Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification
Birth Date: 08 August 1903 Birth State: 01
Certificate: 018307 Volume: 24379
Place of Accident: (Home) Origin: Other African

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

UPCHURCH, ETHEL M Death Date: 12 November 1958 Age: 67
Place of Death: Columbus, Franklin County Residence: Union
County MAIDEN
Gender: Female Race: Non-White NAME NOT
Marital Status: Widowed Certificate: 77508 STATED
Volume: 15584

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

UPCHURCH, LAURA Death Date: 27 December 1960 Age: 84
Place of Death: Columbus, Franklin County Residence: Columbus,
Franklin County MAIDEN NAME
Gender: Female Race: Non-White NOT STATED
Marital Status: Married Certificate: 87128
Volume: 16358

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

UPCHURCH, CATHERI Death Date: 23 April 1958 Age: 87
Place of Death: Columbus, Franklin County Residence: Columbus,
Franklin County MAIDEN NAME
Gender: Female Race: Non-White NOT STATED
Marital Status: Married Certificate: 25223
Volume: 15374

ELL

U

⊙ My Record 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, EII

Marriage

Wife: **Catherine UPCHURCH**

Marriage Date: 23 Dec 1894

Recorded in: Greene, Alabama

Source: FHL Number 1290854

Dates: 1874-1895

ELLDIE

ELLOIE

U

UPCHURCH DEATHS - KY - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN
 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (63)

KENTUCKY DEATHS, FROM ROOTSWEB.

SURNAME	GIVEN	MI	AGE	COUNTY OF DEATH	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	DATE OF DEATH	VOL	CERT#	VOL.
UPCHURCH	CHERANDA	J	086	CLINTON	CLINTON	09-11-1951	044	21856	1951
UPCHURCH	CHESTER	W	059	PULASKI	WAYNE	04-26-1973	027	13092	1973
UPCHURCH	CLAUDE		053	CHRISTIAN	ILLINOIS	08-11-1943	035	17335	1943
UPCHURCH	CLEO		081	PULASKI	WAYNE	04-17-1996	024	11588	1996
UPCHURCH	COAT	H	084	CALLOWAY		01-01-1934	001	00344	1934
UPCHURCH	COSBY		068	WAYNE	WAYNE	11-21-1997	072	35873	1997
UPCHURCH	COSBY		082	WAYNE	WAYNE	02-11-1981	016	07616	1981
UPCHURCH	CURTIS	G	043	WAYNE	WAYNE	01-18-1990	011	05271	1990
UPCHURCH	DANA	M	U/1	MARION	MARION	02-04-1971	009	04240	1971
UPCHURCH	DERWARD	E	051	DAVISS	DAVISS	09-26-1972	045	22082	1972
PCHURCH	DOLLY		083	WAYNE		02-21-1923	013	06484	1923
UPCHURCH	DORA		075	FAYETTE	FAYETTE	02-13-1975	012	05544	1975
UPCHURCH	DUTCH	R	021	SHELBY	SHELBY	11-21-1984	058	28740	1984
UPCHURCH	EBBIE		062	WAYNE		02-13-1932	010	04861	1932
UPCHURCH	EDD		073	CLINTON	CLINTON	02-26-1959	009	04405	1959
UPCHURCH	ELLDIE		013	CALLOWAY	MURRAY	01-25-1935	001	00327	1935
UPCHURCH	ELMER		029	WAYNE		06-24-1925	057	28032	1925
UPCHURCH	ELMER	I	U/1	MCCREARY		06-25-1922	028	13993	1922
UPCHURCH	ELMER	A	062	MCCREARY	MCCREARY	08-02-1961	036	17805	1961
UPCHURCH	EMMA	J	074	FAYETTE	FAYETTE	06-02-1981	028	13829	1981
UPCHURCH	ESTIL	H	063	WAYNE	WAYNE	12-31-1977	067	33097	1977
UPCHURCH	ESTIL	P	056		MCCREARY	10-26-1991	909	01786	1991
UPCHURCH	EUGENIA	B	072	JEFFERSON	HART	02-15-1989	009	04221	1989
UPCHURCH	EULA		031	WAYNE		11-02-1923	059	29281	1923
UPCHURCH	EZEKIEL	H	091	DAVISS	DAVISS	03-09-1972	012	05808	1972
UPCHURCH	FLORENCE	B	052	CLINTON	WATONGA	02-11-1939	025	12055	1939
UPCHURCH	FONZIE		018	BARREN	TENNESSEE	06-17-1940	028	13763	1940
UPCHURCH	FRANK		040	MCCRACKEN		01-21-1917	005	02213	1917

① See Ltr 15 JAN 1981 Barbara Sue Smith to RPH

Bess U and Ira King. Bess is dau of George U,
gd of Joshua U & ggd of John U, head of
the Williams U II / John U Subclass
Bess and her sister Jane and King brothers
Bess resided in Memphis, TN. Children of Bess:

- (1) Luella King - md (1) Gregory
md (2) George
- (2) Opal King - md Clark.

② See Notes of RPH Call 5 JUN 1988 to Addie Vene Lawrence
Ellene Elizabeth U ↑ "Bess" b 11 JUL 1880 & 6 MAY 1961

and 17 FEB 1901 IVA MAY KING. They had three children

③ See Ltr 17 JUN 1988 Addie Vene Lawrence to RPH

Ellene Elizabeth U ↑ "BESS" b 11 JUL 1880 & 6 MAY 1961

(Bar - City Cem, Memphis, TN) and 17 FEB 1901 IVA
MAY KING.

④ See Ltr 26 JUN 1988 Addie Vene Lawrence to RPH

Bess U ↑ was born on the family farm near
Buchanan in Henry Co, TN as were all her
siblings. She d in Memphis, TN and is bur
there. Ima M. King d in Memphis, TN and is
bur there.

⑤ See Ltr 28 OCT 1985 Barbara Sue Smith to RPH

Bessie U [EEU] performed on 30 OCT 1891 at the Bell
Academy Literary Society as did her sisters Bertha & Suse
according to a Henry Co, TN Newspaper article 6 NOV 1891

⑥ See It 2 FEB 1996 Linda Diane U: DR PH

From Bill: Ellena E. U borned 11 JUL 1880; Best
upland King [EEU] 6 MAY 1961; Best U (EEU) and 17 FEB
1901 I M. King.

[Note: Bill is clear on spelling of ELLENA - so will
use that spelling - R PH

ELLENA J

U

XID-26160

① See It 28 OCT 1985 Barbara Sue Smith DRP

I. William U, IV - Head of clan

A. John U

1. Joshua U

a. John F. U

i. Ellena J. U ↑ b 7 JUL 1858

d 26 JUL 1872 (Bor-Uphurds
Cem., Henry Co, TN).

② See It 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith DRP

Ellena J. U ↑ b TN

- ① Tombstone in Inwood Baptist Church shows that Lena J. U b 1870 d 1947 (21)
- ② See RPU Note of 25 FEB 1978 Visit to Lena Perry.
 - A. Sister Perry stayed at Grandpa Bartley Jefferson U 2 until age 10. She remembers Pa saying "Jena-how long before dinner." Aunt Lena - "Pa-you can't be hungry." Pa - "No-but I want to keep from getting that way."
 - B. Photo in yard (RPU has it) - Sister = 8 yrs approx hence photo ca 1916. Sept to Pt - Rex, Pat, Lena, Pa, Maudie, Sister, Jeff.
 - C. A horse named Phyllis belonged to the Yulemuck Girls.
 - D. The U girls went to church, the boys did not except for Uncle Rex.
- ③ See 1880 census - Wake Co NC - Summit Creek Twp.
Ellena (Lena f.) U age 9 was in home of parents Bartley and Amanda (Ray) U.
- ④ see notes of RPU 24 FEB 1979 Visit to Edna Fair U.
Lena Judson U b 1870 d 15 MAY 1947
- ⑤ see Cemetery File - Inwood Baptist Church - Wake Co, NC
- Res'd 13 DEC 1996
Lena Judson U [EJUA] b 1870 d 16 MAY 1947
- ⑥ Comments about "Aunt Lena" (EJUA) in #16 FEB 2001
Bonnie Kudd U to RPU

Aunt Maudie + I picked up history nuts in the yard. Cracked + picked them out. Aunt Lena made jells + put the nuts on top. She sat the bowl of jells in the front hall as you come in from door to jell.

- ① Recollections of Doris Ruth U re Children of Bartley Jefferson U as told to RPA on 24 JAN 2001 & with her added comments Rec'd 22 JAN 2002 after her review

AUNT LENA

She sewed. She became the matriarch of the family. Doris recalls that Frances (Bery) Wilson got a picture painted by Aunt Lena. After Aunt Lena died the structure of the household changed. Aunt Lena named Uncle Rex's son Charles Rex U but Aunt Ruth was unhappy with the "Charles" part and had it changed.

ADDED COMMENTS FROM DORIS:

Aunt Lena - we cracked Hickory nuts, Aunt Maud made jello & put the nuts in it. Sit it in the front hall on a table to gel. She also made "tea cakes" & wrapped them in a towel to keep fresh.

Uncle Rex said Lena and her sisters never married because their father "PA" felt no man was good enough for them.

When Aunt Lena died the family encouraged Uncle Rex & Aunt Ruth to move in and take care of his older siblings.

- ② See Notes of RPA Visit 30 AVE 1977 to Patsy Lane U

PA recalled Aunt Lena reported that her GF Gilbert U would have made a fine lawyer & wrote wills, deeds, etc [I doubt this - RPA]. Aunt Lena was the oldest child, did the cooking & had everyone's respect. Aunt Lena & her sisters regularly went to church or did Uncle Frank but not the rest of the boys.

- ⑨ Deed Made 15 MAR 1940 in Wake Co, NC and recorded
4 JAN 1941 whereby

Maudie U [Martha Ray U]
& Lena U [Ellena Judson U] ↑
sell to

Pattie Lane U [Patty Lane U]
Philip U [Robert Phillip Upchurch]
Ernestine Upchurch McGee [Ernestine Ray U]

3 Acres for \$300 on old Athin Road

Agency H. S. Tilley, Maudie U & Lena U

This transaction negotiated by nee Bessie Elvora Creighton on behalf of her three children using funds allocated to the three children in the will of Eugene D. Cross for which will Bessie was executrix. Bessie's name does not appear on the deed. See her profile for full copy. The lapse between purchase and recording remains unexplained.

- ⑩ Excerpt from Notes of Visit of RPU/SSU to Frances Holt Tilley on 3 JUN 2004

ESU ↑ "Aunt Lena" did have TB. There was a firm Edmunds who ran a shoe store on Martin Street in Raleigh, NC wanted to marry W.

The portrait of Aunt Lena went to Mary Clyde Perry who passed them to her sister Frances Jane Perry who gave them to her daughter Evelyn Wilson.

- ⑪ From Profile of Frances Holt Tilley - entry 10 FEB 2007

Aunt Lena (ESU) was in old Rex Hospital on South Street in Raleigh, NC before it closed in 1937. They determined she had once had TB based on scars on her lungs but that it was in remission.

FHT says Aunt Lena, Pat, & Maudie were married to \$10/month store sent from the beginning.

(12) INWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, WAKE CO, NC
 SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - RHAMKATTE - INSCRIPTIONS
 RECORDED BY RPH 19 JUN 2006. RPH NOTES BELOW MELD
 DETAILS ON STONES & CHURCH LIST PRINTED 16 FEB 2000
 LATER INPUTS SHOWN BY []. FAMILY UPCHURCH

- 168 REX E. U 4 MAY 1894 - 31 AUG 1968
 169 RUTH S. U 4 NOV 1900 - 23 JUN 1959 WIFE OF 168
 170A ALLEN REX U 25 AUG 1923 - 5 AUG 1996
 170B SAMUEL H. U 10 APR 1921 - 14 APR 1992
 170C JACLYN HOLK NEAL 23 MAR 1948 - 24 DEC 2003
 475 WILLIAM CLINTON U 7 DEC 1888 - 22 APR 1963 SON OF 507

S/O 386	386	2	GILBERT UPCHURCH	1792 - 1845
W/O 386	387	3	LUCRETIA UPCHURCH	3 MAY 1807 - 26 SEP 1877
D/O 386	388	4	MARIAH UPCHURCH	19 JUL 1820 - 30 DEC 1900
S/O 386	389	5	LASTER UPCHURCH	26 JUL 1830 - 31 DEC 1905
D/O 419	390	6	LENA UPCHURCH ↑ L. J. U.	1870 - 1947
S/O 419	391	7	WIS UPCHURCH	1884 - 1959
D/O 419	392	8	MAUDE UPCHURCH	M. RAY U 21 JUL 1886 - 2 DEC 1975
W/O 430	419		BESSIE UPCHURCH	D. ELNORA U 25 SEP 1898 - 10 MAR 1984
S/O 419	430		ROBERT UPCHURCH	R. JEFFERSON U 28 JAN 1880 - 13 APR 1948
S/O 960	507		JOHN W. UPCHURCH	1855 - 1935
D/O 507	508		ELDORA UPCHURCH	E. KENDALL WRIGHT U 1860 - 1948
D/O 960	509		BIRDIE UPCHURCH	6 MAY 1897 - 16 MAY 1897
H/O 509	510		RICHARD WEAVER	O. R. W., JR 21 SEP 1918 - 12 AUG 1919
S/O 386	419		JEFF UPCHURCH	1841 - 1929
W/O 419	420		AURORA UPCHURCH	A. RAY U 1849 - 1904
D/O 419	421		PATTIE UPCHURCH	P. A. U 1878 - 1935
S/O 419	422		MALCOM UPCHURCH	1874 - 1938
S/O 419	423		G. H. UPCHURCH	28 FEB 1882 - 8 JUL 1957
S/O 425	424		BENNIE UPCHURCH	B. J. U 22 AUG 1932 - 10 FEB 1956
S/O 419	425		FRANK UPCHURCH	F. J. U 2 OCT 1888 - 31 OCT 1968
W/O 425	426		EDNA W. UPCHURCH	2 FEB 1896 - 16 MAY 1988

1) [GILBERT U IS NOT BURIED HERE BUT A STONE
 HAS BEEN PLACED HERE IN HIS HONOR - RPH]

(13)

RINAKKATTE. SWIFT CRK TSP. WAKE CO, NC DEED BK: 689 PG: 549
 F 25 NOV 1935

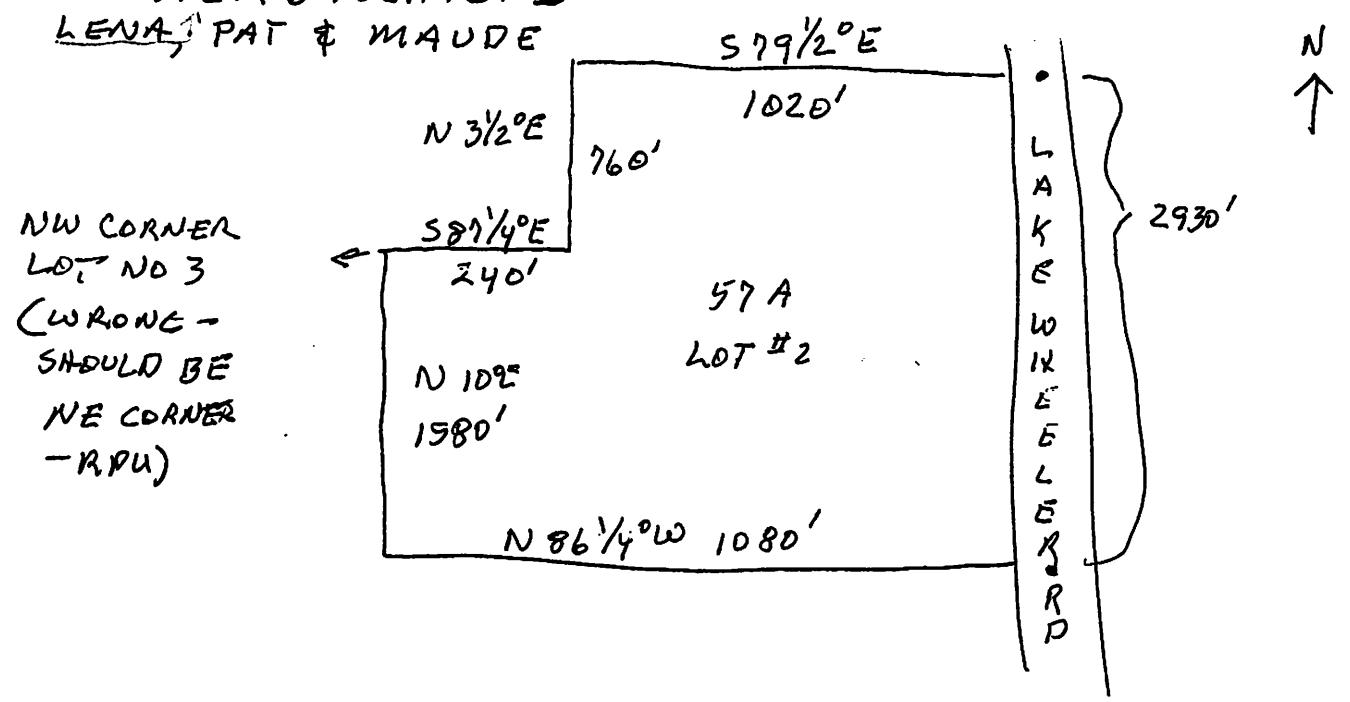
Lena J. U¹ & Maude R. U on 15 NOV 1935 R 23 DEC 1935
 being indebted to Mrs J. E. FRANKLIN M 15 NOV 1935
 for 194 make this D of T to W. M. BONNER, TR
 she 15 NOV 1936 @ 6% - Cancelled 8 AUG 1939

Beginning - where ruley Perry line crosses Raleigh's Road
 evidenced by a stake on west side of rd
 Thence with rd Perry line N 86.25° W 1080 ft
 Thence N 70° E 1580 feet
 Thence S 87.25° E 240 feet to stake in ground
 Thence N 3.5° E 760 feet
 Thence S 79.3° E 1020 ft to center of Raleigh's Rd
 Thence along rd to Beginning 2930 feet
 Being 57 Acres and Lot #2 in drummer
 of lands of BJU

(14) RAMCAT - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC BOOK 358 PAGE 224

FILED 14 MAY 1920
 REGISTERED 20 MAY 1920
 DEED MADE 10 FEB 1920

BJU DEEDS 57 A OF FIVE
 HOME PLACE TO HIS 3
 SPINSTER DAUGHTERS
 LENA, PAT & MAUDE



(15)

RAMCAT-SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

DEED BK: 843 PG: 577 (6)

F: 4 JAN 1941

R: 16 JAN 1941

M: 15 MAR 1940

By this deed 843/577 made
15 MAR 1940 Jena U & Maude U
sell 3 more acres of the
Northern part of the 52 Acres
given to them by their father

Sold for \$300 to PATTIE LANE U, PHILIP U CHURCH &
ERNESTINE (U) MCGEE

1. Beginning at a stake on west side
of old Arthur Road - 30' from center
of Rd
2. Thence S $78^{\circ} 30' E$ 258 Feet to a stake
3. Thence N $17^{\circ} 30' E$ 464' to a stake
in H. S. Tilley Corner
4. Thence under H. S. Tilley Southern
line $78^{\circ} 30' E$ 258' to a stake
on west side of old Arthur Rd
5. Thence along W side of said Rd
S $17^{\circ} 30' W$ 464' to Beginning
6. 3 Acres

Katie Humphrey, NP 4 JAN 1941

Mrs Helen CONTERS Dpty CSC 4 JAN 1941

Filed 4 JAN 1941

Registered 16 JAN 1941

Hunter Ellington ROD

W. F. Booher, Dpty ROD

NOTE: This Tract is an extension of an even depth block extending
south from the H. S. Tilley / W. M. Brown purchase to
the north. The stated distances of 258' & 464' yield
2.75 A. However, if you add the 30' offset from the
road you get $288' \times 464' = 3.07 A.$ - RPR

⑩

RAMCAT-SWIFT CREEK TSP-WAKECO, NC

BEED BK: 823 PG: 606

F: 6 JUN 1940

R: 10 JUN 1940

M: 1 JUN 1940

Concern the Northern portion of the
52 A BSH gave to his single dau.

Lena U & Maude U Convey to
WILLIAM M. BROWN & wife Mildred E. Brown
for 60 .78 Acre described as follows:

1. Beginning Stake SW corner of H.S. Tilley
Land - bearing N 78° 30' W 210' from
center of old Atkins Road.
2. Along Western line of H.S. Tilley
N 78° 30' E 150' to a stake
in the line of GTH
3. Along Southern line of GTH
N 78° 30' W 78' to a stake
4. Thence along a new line of
Lena & Maude S 17° 30' W 420'
5. Thence 78° 30' E 78' to
a stake in corner of H.S. Tilley
(should be former corner - RPW)
6. Thence along his Western line
& the property of W^m M. Brown
& wife N 17° 30' E 270'
to beginning
7. 78/100 Acre. per map
of BERNARD CROCKER, C.E.
29 MAY 1940

Witness: GTH

W.S. ELY, NP 6 JUN 1940

W.C. Filed 6 JUN 1940

DWD Registered 10 JUN 1940

DP & CSC HUNTER ELLINGTON, ROD

DEPT
R&D
BOOKER

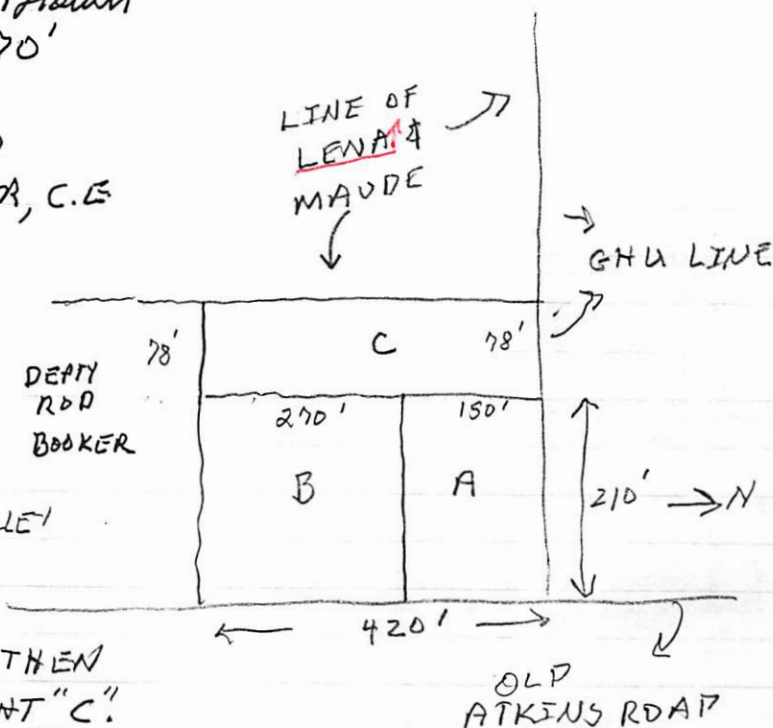
RPW INTERPRETATION: H.S. TILLEY

ORIGINALLY BOUGHT 2 ACRES

(210 X 420') = "A" & "B" HE THEN

SOLD "B" TO W.M. BROWN WHO THEN

CAS HERE DOCUMENTED BOUGHT "C".



(17) EXTRACT RE: WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF INWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH, WAKE CO, NC. - A four page document given to RPA by Mrs Sue Price (nee Nellie Sue Sandersford) on 22 OCT 2007. Document & this cover sheet placed in the Inwood Church File. This report consists of handwritten memories of Constance Strother spanning the period 1903-1974. Signed 26 DEC 1963 with a Post Script 2 FEB 1974.

The Women's Group had various names at different times. Some men called it a "Gossiping Society"

Original meeting about 1903-1905. MAY ADAMS and her mother were Secretary and Treasures. Members: The Upchurch Women [Lena U, Pat U, Maude U - possibly Aunt Elsie & Aunt Bessie] The Yates Family, The Penny Family, Mrs A. F. Taylor, Sr. Later Key Participants: Jennie Scott Taylor; Harriet Shearon Mrs A. P. Greene (who held meetings in her home)

This very sketchy history of the "Women's Auxiliary" of Inwood Church shows it had a very tenuous existence. It would almost die & then have a rebirth. In several eras the men were not sympathetic. Herman P. Greene being an exception

An additional 3 pages are made a part of the Document - one = a picture of the Church built ca 1935-1936 and - two pages = picture & names of 11 females - presumably post WW II who must have been members of the "Women's Group". [Pictures in Inwood History Book - provided earlier]

⑮ Excerpts from RPU NCTup 9-23 OCT 2007

pg 1 - Per Bonnie Jeffreys

Aunt Maude just lived with Uncle Frank but there was disharmony in the household. So Bonnie & Michael took Aunt Maude to live with them at Hillsborough until she fell and broke her leg (hip?).

pg 12 - Per Frances Holt Tolley

Aunt Sena was given a ladies mannequin & help set by JIM EDWARDS (shoe maker, etc) of Edwards Shoe Store in Raleigh on Hargett Street. She declined to marry him because she had TB. She was shown later in life to have TB scars. She was the only member of the family to have TB. Thereset was starting silver
 Saw a locket which Mr Lawrence gave Aunt Maude Davis (U) Holt has the brooch he gave Aunt Maude.

⑰ IN WOOD BAPT CH CEM - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO., NC - MEMBERS OF THE UPCHURCH FAMILY

- Upchurch, Allen Rex, b. 25 Aug 1923, d. 5 Aug 1996, mason
- Upchurch, Bennie J., b. 22 Aug 1932, d. 10 Feb 1956, "Bitsy"
- Upchurch, Bessie Elnora, b. 25 Sep 1898, d. 10 Mar 1984
- Upchurch, Birdie, b. 6 May 1897, d. 16 May 1897
- Upchurch, Edna W., b. 2 Feb 1896, d. 16 May 1988
- Upchurch, Eldora Kendall Wright, b. 1860, d. 1943
- Upchurch, Frank J., b. 2 Oct 1888, d. 31 Oct 1968
- Upchurch, G. Malcolm, b. 1874, d. 1938
- Upchurch, G.H., b. 23 Feb 1882, d. 8 Jul 1957
- Upchurch, Gilbert, b. 1792, d. 1845
- Upchurch, Jeff, b. 1841, d. 1929, 1st NC Reg., Co. G
- Upchurch, John W., b. 1855, d. 1935
- Upchurch, Laster, b. 26 Jul 1830, d. 31 Dec 1905
- Upchurch, Lena, b. 1870, d. 1947
- Upchurch, Lucretia, b. 3 May 1802, d. 26 ??? 1872
- Upchurch, Lucretia, b. Mar 1802, d. Aug 1878 OR
- Upchurch, Marian, b. 19 Jul 1820, d. 30 Dec 1900
- Upchurch, Maude Ray, b. 21 Jul 1886, d. 2 Dec 1975
- Upchurch, Pattie A., b. 1878, d. 1935
- Upchurch, Rex E., b. 4 May 1894, d. 31 Aug 1968
- Upchurch, Robert Jefferson, b. 28 Jan 1880, d. 13 Apr 1948
- Upchurch, Ruth S., b. 4 Nov 1900, d. 23 Jul 1959
- Upchurch, Samuel H., b. 10 Apr 1921, d. 14 Apr 1921
- Upchurch, William Clinton, b. 7 Dec 1888, d. 22 Apr 1963
- Upchurch, Wis, b. 1884, d. 1959

Martin, Eleanor Upchurch, b. 1875, d. 1968

Perry, Bessie U., b. 1872, d. 1962

② FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH
 BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 106

THE NEWS AND OBSERVER
 Friday, November 4, 1892

I. PHARES YATES

A BRILLIANT MARRIAGE - BALLENTINE-YATES

A. Lillian Parker
 Yates "Miss Lillie"
 md 2 NOV 1892
 (In the home of
 her father Phares
 Yates in Supt
 Creek TSP, Wake
 Co, NC).
 JAMES ERASTUS
 BALLENTINE

On Wednesday afternoon, November 2nd, your correspondent found himself beside a bonny little girl, en route for the splendid residence of Phares Yates, Esq. of Swift Creek Township, Wake County. Either the balmy afternoon, the instinct which taught him it was a wedding occasion, or a pair of laughing eyes beside him, made the road mighty smooth the distance mighty short, for ere he knew it, fifteen miles had been traveled, his destination reached, to find already assembled a large crowd of friends to witness the marriage of Prof. J. Erastus Ballentine to Miss Lillie, the beautiful and accomplished daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Phares Yates.

Miss Mary Banks, one of Wake's fairest daughters, was organist, and as the first sweet solemn strain of the wedding march fell upon the still-sweet amid the hush that always pervades an altar like it. While "the bride and groom tarry" the following couples, viz: Mr. K. E. Johnson with Miss Anna Yates, Mr. Emmet Yates with Miss Molly Barnes, Mr. Needham Bryan with Miss Lena Upchurch entering to witness the beautiful marriage ceremony, which made a loving trusting couple one, by Dr. Hall, a Baptist Minister of Raleigh. The bride who is always pretty, looked indescribably sweet in her beautiful bridal costume while the pretty young ladies in their faultless evening dresses, the brilliantly illumed parlor, combined to make it just the prettiest marriage scene the writer has ever witnessed.

PARTICIPANTS:

K. B. Johnson [Kemp
 Bethea Johnson]
 escorted Miss
 ANNA YATES

The congratulations were profuse and the bridal presents were numerous. And after this subsided the entire party repaired to the large dining room and without a dissenting voice paid their respects to the feast which could best be described in these words: It was in perfect harmony with the appearance of the bride, and her mother had supervised it. The evening was the most perfect of a lifetime, and was whirled away as only young people know best how to; but like other evenings, its pleasure had an end.

Emmet Yates
 escorted Miss
 MOLLY BARNES

"One by one the roses fell." One by one sweet voices died away into musical pulsations, one by one and two by two this happy party went away, one by one lamps went out; darkness succeeded light, silence followed music and the Yates mansion was wrapped in slumber, and this happy event was a thing of the past.

Needham Bryan
 escorted Miss
 Lena Upchurch
 [Ellena Judson
 W, Aunt of RPH]

Thursday morning dawned in all the beauty of the day which preceded it, and the happy couple with a few friends proceeded to the home of the groom where an elegant reception awaited them. Seldom has a couple embarked on a life voyage under more favorable circumstances, a calmer sea, a brighter sky, a more gentle breeze. The home to which they have gone is perfect in detail, surrounded by every creature comfort, and adorned with everything that ample means and refined taste could suggest made by one who was guided in all of its arrangements by a heart that loved and will be presided over by her for whom it was made with dignity and all Christian graces, which have been so characteristic of the young bride's life. A vote of thanks is due Mr. George McCullers and Misses Mary Banks and Florence Stephenson for the splendid music with which they delighted all.

Minister:
 Dr - - HALL

"J. D. B."

Music By:
 George McCullers [George M. McCullers]
 Miss Florence Stephenson
 Miss Mary Banks, organist

(Squire Ballentine)

[JAMES DEVEREAUX BALLENTINE]

(21)

DEED BK:

PG:

RAMCAT - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC F

Deed Made 2 AUG 1939 whereby LENA J. U
& MAUDE R. U sell 2 A of the 57 A Rgiven to them by their father to M
H. S. TILLEY & wife NAOMI J. TILLEY for \$100

1. Beginning at a Stake in Corner of property of GHA in center of the old Atkins Rd
2. With GHA line N 78° 30' W 210' to stake in line of GHA.
3. Thence Along Line of Lena & Maude S 17° 30' W 420' to a stake
4. Thence S 78° 30' E 210' to center of old Atkins Road.
5. Thence along center of Road N 17° 30' E 420' to begin.
6. 2 Acres

Being land conveyed to Lena & Maude
by deed dated 10 FEB 1920
& recorded 358/224

Witness: GHA

W. S. ELY, NP 2 AUG 1939

Mabel McNode 10 AUG 1939 Deputy CX

Filed 10 AUG 1939

Registered 15 AUG 1939 805/371

Hester Ellington - RDD

Bocher - Deputy RDD

From Profile of Frances Helt Tilley - Entry 5 MAY 2011
Aunt Lena painted 4 pictures.

From Profile of Frances Helt Tilley - Entry 25 JUN 2012
my Aunt's [ELLENA, Maude, PAT] strong person for
George Strather to get Maude to pay for funeral insurance
They crooked led spreads & gave them to relatives - Lena, Frances, etc.

(22) LAND OF BARTLEY JEFFERSON U IN RAMCAT, SWEET CREEK TSP AS OF 26 SEP 919 - OBTAINED BY RPU ON 19 DEC 2005 FROM WAKE CO, NC REGISTER OF DEEDS OFFICE. PLACE IN GEOGRAPHICAL FILE - WAKE CO, NC PROPERTY MAPS - C-2, C-3 7 PARCELS = 284.5 ACRES

The 7 Parcel (Tracts) are described as follows

① 32 Acres - see right of this page →
Probably Given to REX EDGAR U
& East side of Road; East of Home)

{④ → ⑤ - SEE PLAT ON NEXT PAGE}

② - Home Place - Given to: ELENA JUDSON U
52 ACRES MARTHA RAY U

③ Tract west of Home site PATRICIA ALINE U
57 ACRES - Given to: WYSCONSEN LAMAR U

Tracts west of ③ and extending to Mid-Pines Road - Tracts ④ → ⑥ - given to
4 of the 6 Remaining Children (out of 11)

one Tract to BESSIE ESTELLE U

one Tract to ELEANOR MARKS U, II

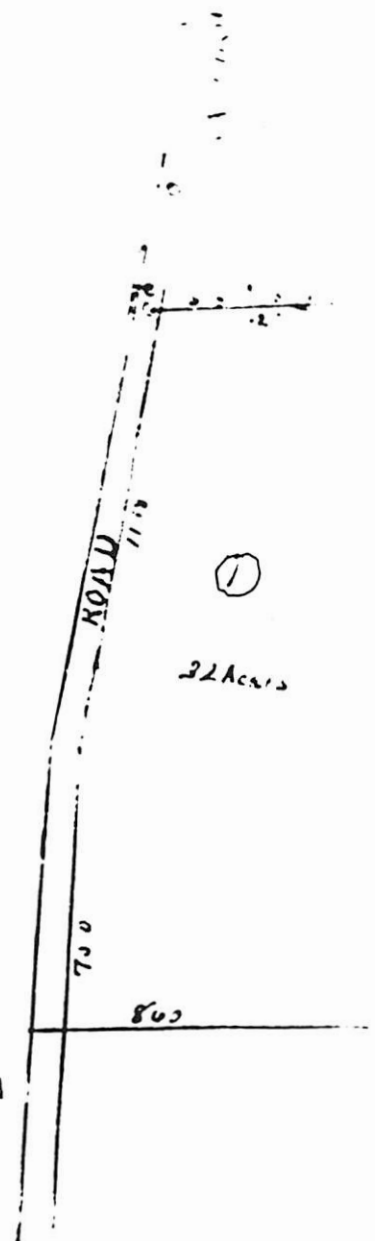
one Tract (Probably ⑤ - the Northernmost)
to ROBERT JEFFERSON U

one Tract - Probably to GEORGE MALCOLM U

④ = 37 A ; ⑤ = 36 A ; ⑥ = 35.5 A ; ⑦ = 35 A

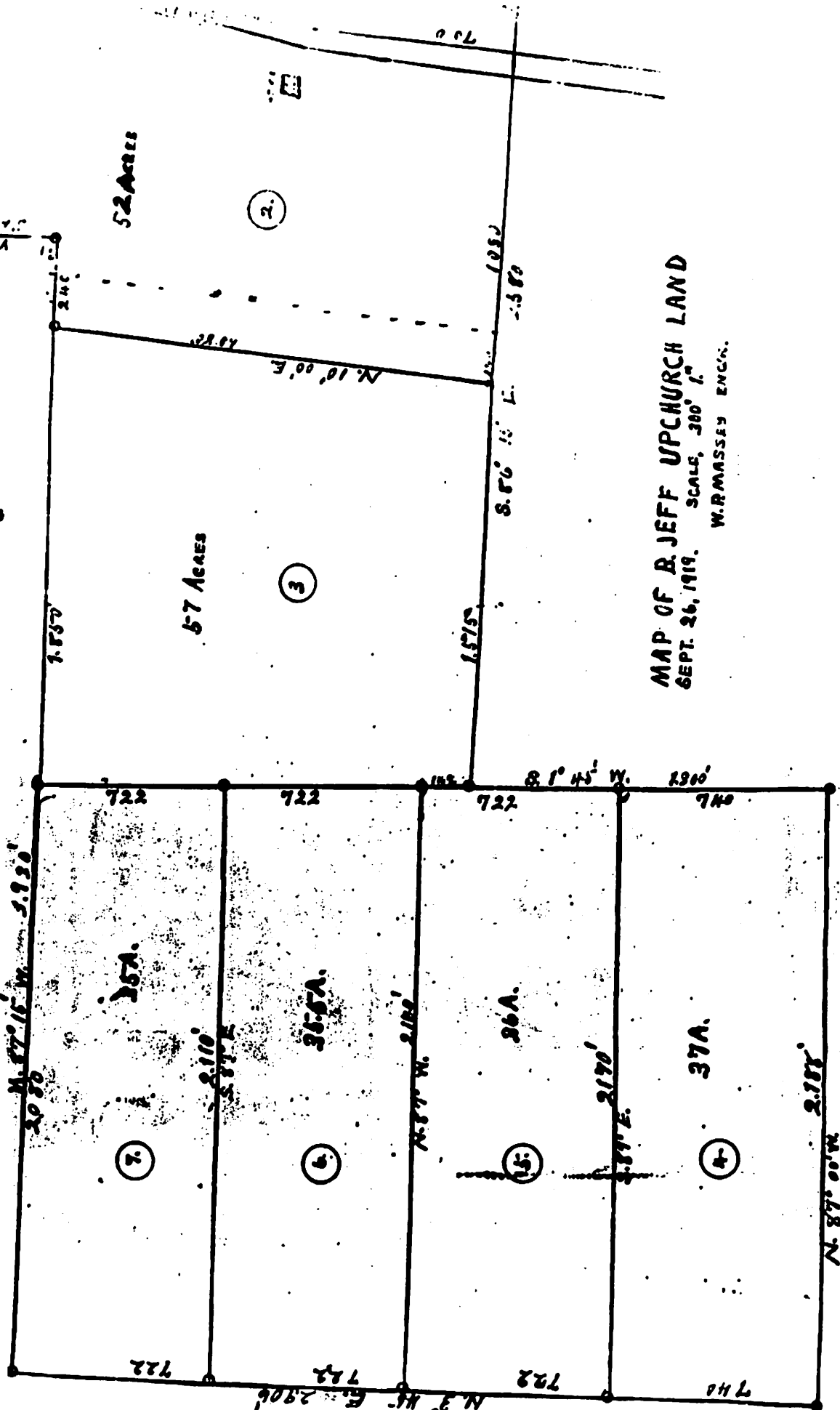
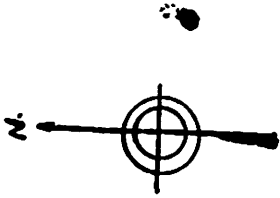
Sons GETTIS HENDERSON & FRANK JONES U

are not referred in the above transactions



22 - CONTINUED

13



MAP OF B. JEFF UPCHURCH LAND
SEPT. 26, 1919. SCALE, 300' = 1"
W. R. MASSEY ENGR.

② 28 APR 2007 PG 30, 31 - RPK & Monk Perry visit Clydia Mae Mathews on Tryon Rd, SCLSP - WAISE CO, NC

Returned to Monks to pick up my car and
to go to 1:00 PM appointment.

Spent 1:00 - 3:00 PM with CLYDIA MAE (Mathews) Hill.

A colored woman b. 1917 - will be 90 next month
She lived in the Alton Perry House in the
1920's & 1930's Her step-father, Henry Fletcher, was
Sexton at Inwood (Custodian) and was in this
role when the church burned in the 1930's. She
knew B.J.U. and Miley Perry but was not
able to tell much about them. Clydia worked
many years in the School Lunch Program and
was a Supervisor - Gets Retirement & Social Security

Clydia says Miley Perry always had a large garden
- cellars, turnips, etc. - he took them to town
for sale.

Clydia in 1947 bought 1/2 Acre from Mr Atkin
for \$50 and had a few room house built for
\$400. The only child of Mr Atkin was Margaret Atkin
who m'd John Henry Johnson. Margaret & Lena ↑
were said to be the most beautiful of all

[Note: The reference to "Lena" could be to Sant Lena
or the Lena Upchurch Perry - but I think the former - RPK]

ELLENA JUDSON U

(5)

From Notes of RPU call of NOV 2011 to Frances Holt Talley

COPIES TO
BIOFILES OF:
ELLENA JUDSON U
BESSIE ESTILLE U
JAMES EDWARDS
STEPHENSON
WM GEORGE U
ANNA YATES

Frances mentions yet again that at one point Aunt ^{Lena} U. was engaged to a Miss Edwards of the Edwards Shoe Store in Raleigh. Also, that Aunt ^{Lena} U. was engaged to a Mr. Stephenson of the Stephenson Music Store in Raleigh. Aunt Bessie (and probably Aunt ^{Lena} U.) spent time - overnight - weekends, etc, at the home of William George U. in Raleigh. It was this Stephenson that gave Aunt Bessie the ring that Clyde Perry lost in the ice cream mix at Pine State.

We discussed the Scotts, Taylors, Yates, Green's etc. I posited that the Scotts + Taylors were aloof and considered themselves above the Rhamkette locals. Frances agrees but says the Uplander men also aloof and only had time for the upper class Scotts, Yates, Greens, etc.

Aunt Bessie said she and Anna Yates stood up for each other - meaning they were maids of honor at each other's weddings.

○ From Profile of Francis Holt Talley - Embay 25 JUN 2012

Re Uncle Wm - FH said he had to go to Dix Hill from
 Rex as Aunt Maude could not take care of him.
 Shee her not Lena would Uncle Wm at Dix Hill and he
 seemed well cared for. However, Lena was upset
 when Dix Hill did an unauthorized autopsy and
 left his head mangled. He was laid when in
 Dix Hill

Order of Death:

It would appear Aunt
 Maude could not stay in
 the home alone after Uncle
 Wm went to the hospital
 in early 1959 - hence to
 Uncle Frank's.

- (57) 1. Pat 1935
- (64) 2. Mac 1938
- (77) 3. Lena 1947
- (75) 4. Getta 1957 y 2yr
- (75) 5. Wm 1959 y 16yr
- (89) 6. Maude 1975

After Maude could not get
 along with Aunt Edna, Bennie took her to Killbuckough,
 but after a fall she had to go to a care facility as
 welfare - first at Sutton and then across from
 Rex at Hill Haven. Lena visited (FH driving) and
 complained about care at both places.

UPCHURCH PRESENCE IN UPSOW CO. GA - FROM LTR
 6 MAR 2013 CLAUDE C. BURGESS OF UPSOW CO. GA TO
 DIANE CLAY WATTS - SEE HER BIO FILE FOR COPY - RPU 16 MAR 13

GROOM UPCHURCH FILE UPSOW CO, GA 1825-1932:

△ HENRY U [S/O KEATON U]

△ MD 1862 (?) MARTHA E. CUMMINGS

△ AUSBURN U [OSBORN U S/O BENJAMIN U & ES/O HARMON U, HOC]

△ MD 1865 (?) LUCINDA PIKE

BRIDE FILE: (NOT FOUND IN CEM. FILE)

△ BARBY U [BARBARY U] D/O ?

△ MD 1844 (?) JAMES GOSLEN

△ CHARITY U [NOT A D/O CHARLES U, HEAD OF CLAN]

△ MD 1837 (?) HUGHY RUS

△ ELLEN U [ELLENDER U D/O KEATON U]

△ MD 1856 (?) JACKSON FRIGGEE

△ FRANCES U [FRANCES U D/O KEATON U]

△ MD 1842 (?) DEMOS McEETEE

△ LURIA U [LURIAH U D/O KEATON U]

△ MD 1857 (?) JOHN THOMAS HEATH

RPU NOTE

21 APR 2013

CHARITY =

△ MARY CHARITY U

D/O KEATON U

ELLENDER

4 PG] XID-22702

① RECORDS FOR THE ELLENDER U LINE IN THE CHARLES U / KEATON U SUBCLAN - PART IN UPSON CO, GA - RPU 16 MAR 2008

1850 CENSUS - GA
COBB CO. - MERRIBTS

Name [KEATON U]		Age
Reateon Npcharch	1790	60 NC
Margaret Npcharch	1820	30 GA
Elender Npcharch	1832	18
Susiah Npcharch	1835	15
Elbert Npcharch	1839	11
Henry Npcharch	1841	9
Calvin Npcharch	1843	7

1860 CENSUS - GA
UPSON CO. - MILITIA
DISTRICT 497

A J Griggers	1840	20
Ellen Griggers	1837	23
Daniel Griggers	1860	1/12

1870 CENSUS - GA
HENRY CO. - MILITIA
DIST 486 - PD BEAR KICK

Name [AKA ELLEN]		Age
Ellender Girggers	1835	35 GA
Daniel Girggers	1860	10
James J Girggers	1862	8
Henry Girggers	1868	2
Josiah Morris	1845	25

I. CHARLES U
HEAD OF CLAN
A. KEATON

MD (2ND) 1831 (HENRY
CO, GA) MARGARET
KEATH

- 1. ELLENDER U
b 1832/1837/1835/
MD 7 DEC 1856 (UPSON CO, GA)
- 2. ANDREW JACKSON GRIGGERS
- 3. DANIEL NOAH GRIGGERS 1859-1934
- 4. JAMES J. GRIGGERS b 1862
- 5. CHARLES HENRY GRIGGERS b 1868
- 6. LAUREANA U b 1835
- 7. ELBERT U b 1839
- 8. HENRY U b 1841
MD 1862(?) MARTHA E
COMMINGS
- 9. CALVIN U b 1843

Griggers Family Tree
A. Jackson Griggers
 Birth 1840 in Georgia, United States
 Death 20 Feb 1864 in Lake City, Baker, Florida,

American Civil War Soldiers
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

1856
7 Dec
Age: 16
Marriage to Ellender Upchurch
Upson, Georgia, United States

1880 CENSUS - GA
HENRY CO - McDONOUGH
- WSPD W

Ellen Greigers HD	1840	40
Noah Greigers SON	1860	20
James Greigers SON	1862	18
Charles Greigers SON	1868	12

Parents	
<input type="checkbox"/>	No Father
<input type="checkbox"/>	No Mother
Spouse & Children	
<input type="checkbox"/>	Ellender Upchurch 1837 -
<input type="checkbox"/>	Daniel Noah Griggers 1859 - 1934
<input type="checkbox"/>	James J Griggers 1862 -
<input type="checkbox"/>	Charles Griggers 1868 -

HIS FATHER
IS SHOWN AS
HAVING DEED
1864 ???

Georgia, Confederate

Pension Applications

Name: **Mrs Ellen Griggers**
County: Fayette
Approx. 1891
Application Year:
Application Type: Widow

GA Marriage 11 NOV 1998
GRIGGERS, Jackson
Wife: **Ellen UPCHURCH**
Marriage Date: 7 Dec 1856
Recorded in: Upson, Georgia
Source: FHL Number 282882
Dates: 1825-1886

ELLENDER

U PGZ

XJD-22702

(2)

○ Pension Applications for Ellender U

3/16/13

Ancestry.com - Georgia, Confederate Pension Applications, 1879-1960 - Mrs Ellen Griggers

Georgia, Confederate Pension Applications, 1879-1960 record for Mrs Ellen Griggers

This record is based on the CSA service of Andrew Johnson Griggers, the husband of Ellender U "Ellen". It was appear he died in service on 20 FEB 1864 in Lake City, Baker County, FL. - NPA

Form No. 1

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
 Fayette County.
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Ellen Griggers
 of Fayette County, in said State, do hereby appoint W. A. Wright my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit: hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of April 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:
G. A. Sizer
Doc Frank Kim Ardmore

If ailed, send amount by Express 6.00 to me at Fayetteville and oblige.
Ellen Griggers

Griggers, Ellen
Fayette Co
 1891.
 No. 1162
Widows' Pension
 PAID TO
Mrs. Ellen Griggers
Fayette County.
\$100.00.
 Warrant Issued
 1891
 AND HANDED TO

ELLENIA U

① 1870 Census - Chalmers Co, AL

J. K. Uplchurch	30	MW	Farmer	h GA [James Keating U]
Susan	"	29	FW	Keeping House h SL
Ella	"	4	FW	h AL [Gabriella U]
<u>Ellenia</u>	"	1	FW	h AL

ELLER

ELLER U

① Bayley List

Eller Upshurds
310 Hayes St W
Norman, OK 73069

} In AF=

- ① Elley Prudence 4 b. 14 NOV 1877 d. 12 NOV 1899. Her mother was named "Belle" in the Bible record she is dau of William A. Lewis 4 & his first wife of the John 4, III / Samuel 4 subclass (29, Pg 204)

Ellio U is Da Ellio U, whom see

She is D/o Sula Meritt U of the name U/ voluntarily
Suldan - Candic U Line.

○ The News & Observer SON 8 SEP 1985 , Raleigh, NC

Woman has \$960 house, \$826 tax bill

DURHAM (AP) — An 84-year-old Durham woman, who says she suffers from arthritis and a heart condition, says her 1985 tax bill may be her biggest problem.

The recent evaluation of Ellie Upchurch's Durham County property indicates that her home is worth \$960 and her four-acre plot, which has been in her family for generations, is valued at \$110,544. That left Mrs. Upchurch with a \$826 tax bill, which she says she cannot pay.

When she appeared at a review hearing on Aug. 20, Mrs. Upchurch asked the Durham County commissioners to reduce the assessment on the property, whose value has climbed as land-hungry developers eye the county. She said she might have to move if the bill is not reduced.

"I couldn't possibly pay any such taxes there," Mrs. Upchurch told the board. "It (the house) is

about the fall in, but it'll outlast me."

The commissioners promised to send the county assessor back to the home where Mrs. Upchurch has lived all her life. But tax supervisor Bruce Mangum said her bill could have been even higher if Mrs. Upchurch had not qualified for an \$8,500 exemption for those 65 and over.

There is no indication of when that re-evaluation will take place, and Mrs. Upchurch is worried.

"The damage is done as far as I'm concerned," said Mrs. Upchurch, as she sat in her combination kitchen-bedroom-living room with about a dozen dogs.

"I sell puppies when I have 'em," said Mrs. Upchurch, who described her main source of income as \$248-a-month in Social Security benefits. "The only interest I've got in life right now is them (the dogs) and my friends."

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Beth W	3650 Ashford Dunwoody Rd Ne	Atlanta	GA 30319-2065	404-455-4227
Upchurch Donald	375 Ralph McGill Blvd Ne	Atlanta	GA 30312-1227	404-681-2152
Upchurch E J Cpa One Securitie	3490 Piedmont Rd Ne	Atlanta	GA 30305-1743	404-262-2331
Upchurch Elliott ↑	422 Pinhurst Dr Nw	Atlanta	GA 30339-3670	404-436-1148
Upchurch Frank & Debbi	145 15th St Ne	Atlanta	GA 30309-3535	404-892-1218
Upchurch John C	2347 Drew Vly	Atlanta	GA 30319	404-634-1071
Upchurch Joseph E	612 Hardendorf Ave Ne	Atlanta	GA 30307-1779	404-377-8801
Upchurch Lanny	2923 Vinings Forest Way Nw	Atlanta	GA 30339-4223	404-432-9490
Upchurch Mae R Mrs	3632 Cantrell Rd Ne	Atlanta	GA 30319-1305	404-233-6259
Upchurch Mary W Mrs	3060 Pharr Court Nw	Atlanta	GA 30305-2022	404-237-2421
Upchurch P	2203 Brixworth Pl Ne	Atlanta	GA 30319-4141	404-633-4116
Upchurch Printing Co	672 11th St Nw	Atlanta	GA 30318-5420	404-873-3058
Upchurch W K	215 Piedmont Ct	Atlanta	GA 30340-3115	404-523-0867

O WWI Registration. Mapt - In It 28 JAN 2005 Charles
John Peterson, for RPU

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
James Andrew Upchurch	21 Mar 1879	White		Not Stated, Atoka, OK
George William Upchurch	26 Jun 1898	White		Not Stated, Caddo, OK
George Granville Upchurch	14 Mar 1899	White		Not Stated, Choctaw, OK
James Robert Upchurch	15 Aug 1884	White		Not Stated, Choctaw, OK
Jerry E Upchurch	26 Dec 1894	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Choctaw, OK
Boman F Upchurch	26 Mar 1884	White		Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
John Jackson Upchurch	11 Dec 1888	Caucasian	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
John L Upchurch	17 Aug 1894	White	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
Thomas R Upchurch	15 Oct 1880	White		Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
William Andrew Upchurch	01 Dec 1874	White		Not Stated, Cleveland, OK
John Edward Upchurch	01 Sep 1891	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Craig, OK
Marcus Luther Upchurch	11 Oct 1876	White		Not Stated, Craig, OK
Ira Upchurch	09 Jun 1884	White		Not Stated, Creek, OK
<u>Elliott Vernon Upchurch</u>	10 Aug 1876	White		Not Stated, Custer, OK
Ernest Luther Upchurch	01 May 1895	Caucasian	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Custer, OK
Doc Upchurch	30 May	White		Not Stated, Haskell, OK
James Arch Upchurch	16 Aug 1880	White		Not Stated, Haskell, OK
Robert Jefferson Upchurch	22 Mar 1895	Caucasian	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Hughes, OK
Thomas Bowman Upchurch	06 May 1892	White	Arkansas	Not Stated, Hughes, OK
Walter Clarence Upchurch	07 Feb 1886	White		Not Stated, Hughes, OK
John Upchurch	12 Mar 1893	Caucasian	Oklahoma	Not Stated, Johnston, OK
x Adam Hobart Upchurch	12 Mar 1884	White		Not Stated, Latimer, OK
Guy Edward Upchurch	21 Oct 1896		Oklahoma	Not Stated, Lincoln, OK
Roy F Upchurch	16 May 1884	White		Not Stated, Marshall, OK
William Anderson Upchurch	18 May 1880	White		Not Stated, Nowata, OK
Louis Jordan Upchurch	May 15 1886	White		Not Stated, Pittsburg, OK
Riley Upchurch	07 Jan 1884	White		Not Stated, Pittsburg, OK
Rufus Winfield Upchurch	23 Sep 1887	Caucasian	Arkansas	Not Stated, Pottawatomie, OK
x Arnold Alston Upchurch	16 Oct 1900	White		Not Stated, Stephens, OK
David Cicero Upchurch	16 Aug 1886	Caucasian	Alabama	Not Stated, Stephens, OK
John Richard Upchurch	09 Sep 1882	White		Not Stated, Washington, OK
Edd Cordis Upchurch	28 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Washita, OK

Subject: Website Contact form submitted by Jane Kalbus
From: ~~ejane3452@aol.com~~XXXX
Date: Sat, Dec 22, 2007 2:54 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

The following Contact Us form has been submitted to Phil Upchurch:

Name: Jane Kalbus

Email: ejane3452@aol.com

Dear Cousin Phil, It DOES work! This is great. Enjoyed this issue very much. Especially the article about the family reunion in Clinton, OK. My Mama grew up on a farm outside Clinton & remembered many trips to visit Uncle Strickland & his round barn! I'm guessing the barn is gone now, which is a real shame. It was quite a sight. One time when I was in my 20's I drove Mama, my sister & however many kids we had at the time(5 I think) out to see the school she attended thru 8th grade, the farm & the round barn. It was the only time my sister & I ever saw where she had grown up. Her daddy wasn't into girls having more education so when she left to go int Clinton to high school he wouldn't let any of the kids speak to her again. She did hate that man. And as soon as he died ALL the kids got in touch with her again. She was 13 when she left the farm & I was 20+ before she ever saw it again! I was also interested in the article by Mae Cox. Mama was born in NE Okla. & made the trip in the arms of an older step-sister to the farm outside Clinton. She was days old in March 1907. Statehood was July (I think) 1907. Check will be coming. Did I ever mention my two sons were born at Ft. Bragg, N.C.? Guess I went way back to my roots to have them! Very Merry Christmas to You and All of Your Family! I am so very glad I found you & I have enjoyed and certainly appreciate all your work.
Jane

J. Harmon U - Head of class

A. Allen U

1. Patrick Bogun U

a. David Harmon U

△ i. Elliott Vernon U ↑ "Her Daddy"

△ (E) Hershey Ellen U "Mama"

△ (A) Earl Jane Wheeler U "Mrs Jane Kalbus"

△ b. Strickland Ashury U "Uncle Strickland"

○ BOOK - From It 10 OCT 2003 Charles John Peterson, Jr. ^{to} RPA

- 29: Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, Page 321
Okla. 2 Forest, b. 2 Sept. 1862, m. Dec. 1894, Weatherford, Okla., Cora Upchurch;
res. Topeka, Kans.; three sons, one dau. 3 Estella, b. 11 Apr. 1864, m. at Corning,
... Size: 6K
- 30: Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, Page 732
d. 4 Jan. 1903, Indianapolis, Okla.; m. 17 June 1896, Arapaho, E. Vernon Upchurch;
farmer; res. Arapaho, where children were born. Children: 1 Pearlle Mable Upchurch,
... Size: 4K
- 31: Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, Page 1006
Jessie J. 717 UNDERWOOD Amos Hamilton 644 Jeannie 644 Jeannie R. 644 UPCHURCH Annie
Esther 732 Carl Teddie 732 Cora 321 E. Vernon 732 George Willie 732 Myrtle Agnes
... Size: 2K

Crossfile:

NEWCOMB FAMILY (Profile & Book System)

CORA U md DEC 1894 (Weatherford, OK)

3 SONS & 1 DAU

E. VERNON U farmer - lived in Arapaho, OK

PEARLIE MABLE U

ANNIE ESTHER U

CARL TEDDIE U MYRTLE AGNES U

GEORGE WILLIE U

The above fit into the Upchurch Family as follows:

I. Harmon U - Head of clan

A. Allen U

b. Patrick Hogan U

a. David Harmon U

i. Elliott Vernon U md (USA) abt 1896 (Arapaho, Carter Co, OK) Mary Edna Newcomb

(I) Mabel Pearley U b 28 APR 1897

(II) George Willie U b 26 JUN 1898

(III) Myrtle Agnes U b 1 APR 1900

(IV) Carl Teddie U b 25 AVE 1901

(V) Annie Esther U b 20 OCT 1902

ii. Cora Elmer U b 17 FEB 1897 (?) md DEC 1894 (Weatherford, OK)
Forest Wadleigh. They did indeed have 3 sons & 1 dau

- ① See Pension record 19 APR 1915 for David Harmon U
Elliott V. U b 10 AUG 1875 is son of
 David Harmon U of Harmon/Allen
 U Subclass Patrick Bogan U line
- ② See It 11 MAY 1981 Alma Inez U to RPA
Elliott Vernon U b 10 AUG 1875 (AR) d 21 DEC 1920
 (OK) bur Chapel Hill, Clinton OK.
- ③ See David Harmon U for bur 4 MAY 1898 Pension application
 in which he lists son Elliott Vernon U b
 b 10 AUG 1876.
- ④ See It 7 FEB 1981 Mary Jane Blair to RPA
Elliott Vernon U b 10 AUG 1875 m'd 3 times and had
 14 children by first two wives. 4 are living. He died
 21 DEC 1929 at Clinton, OK and is bur at Chapel
 Hill Cem.
- ⑤ See obituary of David Harmon U - rec'd in It 14 JUL 1982
Elliott V. U was residing in Custer Co, OK at the time
 his father died 30 APR 1917.
- ⑥ See It 2 APR 1982 - Hazel Christine U to RPA
Elliott Vernon U b 10 AUG 1876 d 19 DEC 1929 m'd 1st Mary L.
 Newcomb b 1882 d 1903, m'd 2nd Harriet Ollivine Rose
 b 30 JUN 1877 d 17 JUL 1920 m'd 3rd Mary McCollom. 6 children
 by wife 1, 8 by wife 2 & 0 by wife 3. This info from his
 gdan Mrs Lyndon Sigle nee Margaret.
- ⑦ See It 15 NOV 1982 Margaret Deloris Reed to RPA - B. B. Newcomb
 & wife Edith had a dau Mary L. Newcomb b 19 MAY 1881 d 2 JUL 1903 bur
 Chapel Hill Cem, Clinton, OK who was 1st wife of EVU. I have
 pictures of EVU & his family. Vernon's 2nd wife Mary

⑦ - CONTINUED

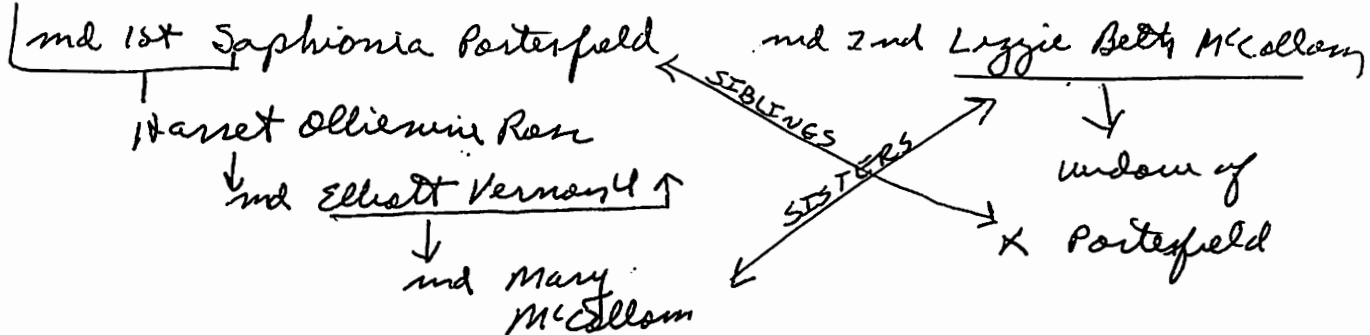
McCullom Uphurch Prather was a sister of the step-mother of his 2nd wife. Stepmother = Jiggie Beth McCullom Ross. Mrs. Mary McCullom Uphurch Prather (#3 wife of EVU) b 23 MAR 1872 (Izard Co, AR) & 20 AUG 1947 (Pomona, CA) (Bur-Pomona Cem, Pomona, CA)

⑧ See It 10 JUN 1983 Hazel Christine U to RPU (Info from GO of Elliott Vernon)

I think Elliott Vernon U was born in Conway, AR. He was b 10 AUG 1876 and d 19 DEC 1929. The date & place of his 3 marriages not known. His 1st wife was Mary E. Newcomb b 19 MAY 1881 & 2014 JAN 1903. She was bur at Chapel Hill Cem.

⑨ See It 10 JUN 1983 Margaret Belovis Reed to RPU

William Ross:



⑩ See It 11 AUG 1983 Margaret Belovis Reed to RPU

Elliott Vernon U was located in Carter Co, OK - Chapel Hill Dist and later moved to Union Dist in Carter Co, OK. He had children bur at Chapel Hill Cem 1899, 1912 & 1925. and under live stone 1903 & 1920. I have his marriage license for Harriet Ollivine Ross on 4 APR 1904 (Weatherford, OK - Carter Co, OK - Christian Church). With these dates I assume all of his children were born in Carter Co, OK.

⑪ See It 14 SEP 1983 Verna Ollivine U to RPU

Harriet Ollivine Ross wd Elliott Vernon U both b AR.

⑫ see ltr 4 OCT 83 Verna Ellimine U to R M

my father was Elliott Vernon U. I do not know when in AR he was born or anything about his 1st wife although I believe they may have been md in Nhd, OK. Also no more info on 2nd wife Harriet Ellimine Per. Re 3rd wife Mary Malinda McCollum Steele - she had been md and was a widow. I am quite sure they were md in Oklahoma City, OK in NOV 1921.

⑬ see ltr 22 FEB 1989 epal Vera U to R M

EVU did father 14 children.

⑭ see ltr 26 AUG 1994 Earl Jane Whisler - she reports on her mother Hersey Ellen U [whom she calls Jacqueline Ellen U] and her GF EVU [whom she calls Vernon Elliott U] as follows:

→ [Hersey Ellen U]

Mother was cut off from the family because she moved to town to work her way through high school and her father → [EVU] refused to let her come home or the others in the family to even speak of her.

(15) See ltr 8 NOV 1994 Earl Jane Whisler & RPU
 Jane reports that her mother, Hersey Ellen U - dau
 of EVU always said her father's name was Vernon
 Elliott U [an opposed to Elliott Vernon U]. [Note: the bulk
 of evidence seems to support the order EVU. Perhaps
 he went by "Vernon". - RPU]

(16) From ltr 17 JAN 1995 Earl Jane Whisler & RPU
 [MAMA = HERSEY ELLEN U THE 8TH CHILD OF EVU. Two
 information bears on where EVU lived and where his children were
 born - RPU]

One thing I don't understand - mama
 said she was born in the Maud/Seminole
 area - about 150 miles east of Clinton.
 After seeing the list of EVU's children, there
 were already 6 in the family & all still
 quite young when she was born. What
 were they doing way over there? That
 is probably a question we'll never
 have answered.

18 Jan. 1995

Talked to my sister last night. Regarding
 the second paragraph of this letter & my
 mother's birthplace, my sister related this
 story: She was told by Aunt Mabel (XID8660)
 about the whole family moving from
 Maud to the Clinton, Okla., area by wagon.
 She said mama was just a baby &
 Aunt Mabel held her wrapped in a blanket
 because it was so cold. The trip took
 "a long time" & she held her all the way.
 I think she said Aunt Mabel told her
 she was about 11 years old. Must have
 been late in 1907 or early 1908. This
 would mean all the children born
 before mama (XID8667) were born
 somewhere other than Custer County (maybe?)

19

5 14

Custer County, Oklahoma Pioneers

Names From Publications of Homestead Proofs, Estray Notices, and Contest Notices 1892-1905

From: ARAPAHOE ARROW 1892
ARAPAHOE BEE 1893-1906
ARAPAHOE ARGUS 1893-1896

Includes *witnesses* to homestead proofs and the township and range of the homestead they witnessed to.

Witnesses to homestead proofs were usually neighbors to the homesteader or friends that know the homesteader's efforts. If you find a name you are interested and the listing just includes two numbers, township and range, they were a witness. They may or may not have a later homestead of their own. I followed the proofs published in the Arapaho newspapers from 1892-1906.

NAME, (SECTION)-TOWNSHIP-RANGE

Unrah, Jules A., 13-16

Upchurch, D. H., 12-16

Upchurch, David, 21-12-16

Upchurch, David H., 13-15

Upchurch, Elliott, 21-12-16

Upchurch, Patrick G., 27-12-16

Upchurch, Strickland A., 21-12-16; 12-16

Upchurch, Vernon, 12-16

DAVID HARMON U

ELLIOTT VERNON U ↑

PATRICK GORDON U

STRICKLAND ASBURY U

ELLIOTT VERNON U ↑

(17) The item below is a part of a longer article in a
 pg 12 JAN 1996 Earl Jane Whisler to RPA

REMEMBERING JACKIE (UPCHURCH) WHISLER
 BY JO ELLEN (WHISLER) THURLOW
 WITH ADDITIONS BY EARL JANE (WHISLER) KALBUS

HERSEY ELLEN UPCHURCH WAS BORN IN OKLAHOMA INDIAN TERRITORY MARCH 14, 1907. WHEN HER FATHER FIRST SAW HER HE SAID SHE LOOKED LIKE A JACK RABBIT. SHE WAS ALWAYS CALLED JACKIE. THE FAMILY MOVED TO CUSTER COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY COVERED WAGON WHEN SHE WAS TWO YEARS OLD. JACKIE MADE THE TRIP ON HER OLDER HALF SISTER'S LAP. MABLE SAID IT WAS THE ONLY WAY THEY COULD KEEP HER WARM. (I THINK IT WAS IN THE FALL, BUT I'M NOT SURE.)

I AM NOT SURE IF JACKIE'S FATHER, ELLIOTT VERNON, AND HIS BROTHERS ALL WENT TO CLINTON AT THE SAME TIME OR IF HE FOLLOWED HIS BROTHERS THERE. I DO KNOW THAT ONE OF THE BROTHERS GAVE LAND FOR CHAPEL HILL METHODIST CHURCH TO BE BUILT. THAT CHURCH HAD GROWN, BUILT A RED BRICK BUILDING AND CELEBRATED A BIG ANNIVERSARY c1959-1962. ALSO ONE OF THE BROTHERS BUILT A HUGE, ROUND BARN THAT WAS STILL STANDING IN 1967. THEY WEREN'T ALL AS LAZY AS ELLIOTT VERNON.

ONE SUMMER EVENING AFTER SUPPER ALL THE ADULTS WERE SITTING ON THE FRONT PORCH. THE CHILDREN WERE RUNNING RACES IN THE YARD. JACKIE HEARD HER FATHER SAY, "LOOK AT THAT ONE. SHE RUNS LIKE A JACK RABBIT". AT ABOUT AGE 40 SHE RECALLED THAT WAS THE NICEST THING HE HAD EVER SAID ABOUT OR TO HER.

THE MEN (VERNON AND SONS FROM HIS FIRST MARRIAGE) WORKED IN THE FIELDS. GIRLS STAYED AT THE HOUSE TO HELP. ON WASH DAY IT WAS JACKIE'S JOB TO CRAWL UNDER THE BEDS TO FIND ALL THE MEN'S DIRTY SOX. SHE HATED IT. I DON'T THINK SHE EVER AGAIN HUNTED FOR DIRTY CLOTHES- SHE DIDN'T MIND DOING THE LAUNDRY, JUST HUNTING FOR IT.

AN OLD GRANDMA LIVED WITH THEM (I THINK IT WAS E.V.'S MOTHER) SWEARING SHE WAS ABOUT TO DIE--EVERY DAY OF HER LIFE. THE MEN HITCHED UP THE TEAM AND TOOK THE WAGON TO TOWN EVERY SATURDAY. WOMEN AND CHILDREN RARELY GOT TO GO. EVERY SATURDAY GRANDMA ASKED E.V. TO BRING HER A BLACK BONNET OR SHAWL OR SOMETHING SHE WANTED TO BE BURIED IN. WEEK AFTER WEEK HE DIDN'T BRING IT AND THE OLD LADY WAS HEARTBROKEN EVERY TIME. HE FINALLY DID GET IT FOR HER. I'M NOT SURE HOW LONG SHE HAD TO ENJOY HAVING IT BEFORE SHE DIED.

THE KIDS WORKED LONG, HARD HOURS. EVERY TIME ONE OF THEM SAID SOMETHING ABOUT BEING TIRED GRANDMA SAID, IN THE LANGUAGE OF ARKANSAS, "WHY, WHEN I WAS YOUR EGE I NEVER DID GET TARD". THIS RUBBED THE WRONG WAY.

(18) See pg 15 SEP 2000 Kevin Michael Barton to RPA - pg 12
 EV up md (18) 17 JUN 1896 (Anapaho, Custer Co, OK) Mary Edna
 Newcomb d Clinton, Custer Co, OK. Details on his 2nd and
 3rd wives are as shown in other documents. His
 children are listed.

○ Encil 16 APR 2010 - Sharon Kay Rone @ RPU

Subject: Joe Ellis Upchurch?

From: Sharon Self <~~xxxx@msn.com~~>

Date: Fri, Apr 16, 2010 2:31 pm

To: Phil Upchurch <phil@upchurchstory.com>

I have attached a picture of the gravemarker for a Joe Ellis Upchurch. This was found in the Old Colcolough Cemtery in Oktibbeha Co. last fall while I was looking for more info on Moses and Emily Upchurch who are buried there in unmarked graves.

I cannot find any record of him and wondered if you have him in the data base. The date Sept. 1946 is shown, but doesn't note if that's birth or death. If you do not have anything, my next best guess is that it is an infant who died on that date and no further record was kept. I haven't been there to the courthouse to look for anything yet.

BTW- the CSA headstone for Moses has arrived. Once the re-enactment unit gets the cemetery cleaned up adn can schedule it, we will have a ceremony for the placement.

Sharon Rone Self
S_Rone@msn.com

RPU NOTE: my computer would not print the attached photo of the tombstone - but in looking at the photo I could not read any inscription. will rely on Sharon's input above. I cannot find this individual in any of my records. will crossite as follows:






































- Δ JOE ELLIS 4
- Δ ELLIS 4
- Δ JOSEPH ELLIS 4

RPU 21 APR 2010

UPCHURCH INTERMENTS

Bethany Baptist Church Ce...
McDonough
Henry County
Georgia, USA

FROM - FIND A GRAVE
RPA 5 MAR 2013 FOUND

- 1 ¹ Almand, Pebble Upchurch  31605049
b. Jan. 23, 1905 d. Jul. 1, 2001
- 2 ² Burford, Eileen Upchurch 31605131
b. unknown d. unknown
- 3 ³ Durden, Betty Lou Upchurch  31605270
b. Nov. 4, 1899 d. Oct. 14, 1968
- 4 ⁴ Maloy Nordlund, Frances Upchurch 49064551
b. 1915 d. Feb., 2010
- 5 ⁵ Maloy Rosser Nordlund, Frances E Upchurch   31605758
b. Aug. 29, 1915 d. Feb. 8, 2010
- 6 ⁶ Upchurch, Arthur J. Sr  31605872 | *
b. Sep. 23, 1880 d. May 29, 1976 S/O A
- 7 ⁷ Upchurch, Arthur J. Jr  31605871
b. unknown d. unknown S/O 6
- 8 ⁸ Upchurch, Calvin E 31605873
b. 1833 d. 1931
- 9 ⁹ Upchurch, Charles Emery  31605874 | *
b. Apr. 15, 1880 d. Oct. 2, 1901 S/O B
- 10 ¹⁰ Upchurch, Clara M  31605875
b. Dec. 15, 1890 d. May 12, 1891
- 11 ¹¹ Upchurch, Claude E  31605876
b. Aug. 1, 1881 d. Aug. 6, 1881
- 12 ¹² Upchurch, Claudia Wood  31605877
b. May 7, 1920 d. Jan. 1, 1967
- 13 ¹³ Upchurch, Donald  31605878
b. Jun. 3, 1934 d. Sep. 18, 1935
- 14 ¹⁴ Upchurch, E. T.  92033587
b. Sep. 3, 1843 d. Sep. 19, 1911
- 15 ¹⁵ Upchurch, Earnest David 31605879 | *
b. Nov. 2, 1898 d. Jun. 10, 1899 GS/O B
- 16 ¹⁶ Upchurch, Ellis  31605880
b. Dec. 23, 1949 d. Dec. 23, 1949
- 17 ¹⁷ Upchurch, F Chester  31605881
b. May 14, 1913 d. Feb. 29, 1984
- 18 ¹⁸ Upchurch, F Green  31605882 | *
b. Aug. 10, 1874 d. Oct. 27, 1942 S/O A
- 19 ¹⁹ Upchurch, Helen E 31605883
b. unknown d. unknown
- 20 ²⁰ Upchurch, Homer E  31605884
b. Apr. 22, 1915 d. Jun. 18, 1963 GS/O A | *
- 21 ²¹ Upchurch, Infant 48694658
b. 1893 d. Dec. 23, 1893
- 22 ²² Upchurch, Infant 48694952
b. 1894 d. Aug., 1894
- 23 ²³ Upchurch, Infant 48695194
b. 1898 d. Jun., 1899
- 24 ²⁴ Upchurch, Infant 48695114
b. 1897 d. Jun., 1897
- 25 ²⁵ Upchurch, Infant Daughter  88417000
b. Oct. 1, 1909 d. Sep. 14, 1911
- 26 ²⁶ Upchurch, Infant Boy 48694854
b. Dec., 1890 d. May 12, 1891 GS/O B
- 27 ²⁷ Upchurch, J O  31605885
b. Jul. 22, 1882 d. Apr. 30, 1905
- 28 ²⁸ Upchurch, James Grady  31605886 | *
b. Dec. 2, 1908 d. Apr. 4, 1909 S/O 6
- 29 ²⁹ Upchurch, James Lewis  31605887 | *
b. Dec. 6, 1904 d. Dec. 22, 1961 GS/O B
- 30 ³⁰ Upchurch, Jasper Wilson  31605888 | *
b. Aug. 13, 1908 d. Jan. 30, 1990 GS/O A
- 31 ³¹ Upchurch, Jesse Tyre  31605889 | *
b. Apr. 26, 1884 d. Nov. 23, 1970 S/O A
- 32 ³² Upchurch, Jonathan Wesley  31605890
b. Aug. 20, 1996 d. Nov. 20, 1996
- 33 ³³ Upchurch, Karen  31605891
b. Jun. 18, 1948 d. Jun. 18, 1948
- 34 ³⁴ Upchurch, Katherine S  31605892
b. Mar. 10, 1918 d. Jan. 5, 2007
- 35 ³⁵ Upchurch, Lizzie McGarity   31605893
b. Sep. 1, 1890 d. Dec. 27, 1918
- 36 ³⁶ Upchurch, Luther Anderson  31605894 | *
b. Mar. 26, 1897 d. Jun. 27, 1897 GS/O B
- 37 ³⁷ Upchurch, Madeline Piper  31605895
b. May 19, 1929 d. Mar. 3, 2008
- 38 ³⁸ Upchurch, Mamie M  31605896
b. May 6, 1876 d. Apr. 24, 1947
- 39 ³⁹ Upchurch, Mary Ann 31605897
b. unknown d. Jul. 3, 1914
- 40 ⁴⁰ Upchurch, Mildred Eileen 31605898
b. Oct. 1, 1909 d. Sep. 14, 1911
- 41 ⁴¹ Upchurch, Minda Turner  31605899
b. Mar. 17, 1889 d. May 10, 1969
- 42 ⁴² Upchurch, Nora Bowden  87175897
b. Oct. 8, 1883 d. Mar. 20, 1979 W/O 6
- 43 ⁴³ Upchurch, Nora Lee Bowden 31605900
b. Oct. 8, 1883 d. Mar. 20, 1979
- 44 ⁴⁴ Upchurch, Phillip Randall  31605901
b. Feb. 18, 1945 d. Nov. 26, 1996
- 45 ⁴⁵ Upchurch, Sarah E  31605902
b. unknown d. unknown
- 46 ⁴⁶ Upchurch, Thomas C  31605903
b. Jun. 27, 1892 d. Dec. 23, 1892
- 47 ⁴⁷ Upchurch, Tyre Ellie 31605904 | *
b. unknown d. unknown S/O 3
- 48 ⁴⁸ Upchurch, Warren D 31605905
b. unknown d. unknown
- 49 ⁴⁹ Upchurch, William Franklin  31605906
b. unknown d. Aug. 5, 1895 GS/O B
- 50 ⁵⁰ Upchurch, Willie L James  31605907
b. Sep. 18, 1908 d. Nov. 25, 1995

FOR REFERENCE ONLY:
A. JASPER U S/O CI GS/R II
B. JAMES MONROE U, I
S/O CI GS/R II
CI = CLARURN U, I

* RPA LINKED
THESE AS OF
5 MAR 2013

ELLIS

U

UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE KY

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
George Washington Upchurch	22 Oct 1881	White		Not Stated, Calloway, KY
James Landen Upchurch	12 Feb 1881	White		Not Stated, Clark, KY
Ed W Upchurch	13 Jan 1887	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Harm Wilby Upchurch	27 Aug 1900	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Henry Elmer Upchurch	29 Feb 1896	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Joseph Benjamin Upchurch	28 Oct 1885	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Joseph W Upchurch	3 Feb 1886	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Obie C Upchurch	3 Sep 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Stanley T Upchurch	27 Aug 1898	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Ted Upchurch	8 Aug 1894	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
William B Upchurch	2 May 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
William C Upchurch	9 Dec 1894	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
William Fount Upchurch	15 Apr 1873	White		Not Stated, Clinton, KY
William S Upchurch	11 Mar 1887	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Clinton, KY
Ellis Upchurch	15 Apr 1888	African (Black)	Ohio; United States of America	Not Stated, Floyd, KY
Mark Upchurch	10 Sep 1887	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fulton, KY
Elwin Lee Upchurch	1 Jan 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Louisville, Jefferson, KY
Harry Upchurch	7 Jul 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Knox, KY
Elmer Upchurch	24 Jun 1900	White		Not Stated, McCreary, KY
Raymond Upchurch	28 May 1894	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, McCreary, KY
Timothy W Upchurch	23 Oct 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, McCreary, KY
John Philip Upchurch	14 Apr 1898	White		Not Stated, Muhlenberg, KY
Alvin Edgar Upchurch	6 Aug 1888	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Bennie Harrison Upchurch	26 Jan 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Birdett Upchurch	6 Aug 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Chancy Upchurch	22 Aug 1901	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Cosby Upchurch	14 May 1898	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Cullen Upchurch	15 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Dewitt Upchurch	16 May 1894		Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Elmer Upchurch	27 Oct 1895	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
General Sherdon Upchurch	3 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
James Upchurch	28 Feb 1899	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Joe Upchurch	19 Jan 1893	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
John William Upchurch	5 Sep 1892	White	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Loranzo Upchurch	9 Apr 1898	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Marcus Upchurch	21 Nov 1874	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Melvin C Upchurch	20 May 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Merch Upchurch	10 May 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Merton Roy Upchurch	20 Oct 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Moody Upchurch	26 Jun 1882	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Samuel Upchurch	13 Jun 1894	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY
Thomas Upchurch	17 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Wayne, KY
William A Upchurch	20 Oct 1889	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Wayne, KY

ELLIS

U

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

Deceased: Cary E. "Buck" Upchurch

Date: April 10, 2007

SCOTLAND NECK - Cary E. "Buck" Upchurch passed away on Sunday, April 8th in Charleston, SC after a long illness. He was 69.

He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Joann Joyner Upchurch; sons, Mike Upchurch of Walterboro, SC and Chip Upchurch and wife, Angela of Greenville, SC; grandchildren, Sloane, Michael, Ellis of Walterboro, SC, Jessica, Joanna and Hampton of Greenville, SC; mother, Lillian F. Jones; sisters, Nannette U. Todd and husband, Gene and Cheryl U. Casper and husband, Horace; brother, Gregory R. Jones and wife, Brenda, all of Scotland Neck.

Visitation will be from 6:00 til 8:00 p.m. on Tuesday at Paul Rhoden Funeral Home in Walterboro, SC.

A graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday in the Mausoleum at the Walterboro Cemetery.

Section: Obit

Page: B8

Copyright (c) 2007 The News and Observer

I - Δ - U m.d. Lillian F. Jones
A. Cary E. U "BUCK"

Δ m.d. Joann Joyner

Δ 1. Mike U - of Walterboro, SC

Δ 2. Chip U - of Greenville, SC
m.d. Angela --

Δ B. Nannette U

Δ m.d. Gene Todd

Δ C. Cheryl U

Δ m.d. Horace Casper

A D. Gregory R. Jones
m.d. Brenda --

Assume 1/2
BRO of
Cary E. U

Grand Children:

Δ Sloan U } Walterboro, SC
Δ Michael U }
Δ Ellis U }

Δ Jessica U } Greenville
Δ Joanna U } , SC
Δ Hampton U }

○ See Biofile of Cary Ernest U, Jr - Entry 16 APR 2007

I. Leona C. U of the Moore U / Whitney U Subclan - Cardiff U
Line

A. Cary Ernest U, Sr

i. Cary Ernest U, Jr

a. Michael Elliott U

i. ELLIS U ↑

f. Cary Howell U md After SEP 1984 (?) ANGELA --

i. Jessica U

ii. Joanna U

iii. Hampton U

This Family ←
lived in Greenville
SC on 8 APR 2007
when Cary Ernest
U, Jr died.

ELLIS ACIE

ELLIS ACIE U

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	ROBERT	CLEVELAND		2-1-1949	m	DENTON	RUBY D COFFEY	ELLIS ACIE UPCHURCH
----------	--------	-----------	--	----------	---	--------	------------------	------------------------

ELLIS ACIE
UPCHURCH ↑

ELLIS CECIL

ELLIS CECIL U

○ TX BIRTH

UPCHURCH	JIMMIE	ELLIS		10-06-1947	m	DENTON	RUBY I. COFFEY	ELLIS CECIL UPCHURCH
----------	--------	-------	--	------------	---	--------	----------------	-------------------------



① A logical connection - Conclusion by RPA Az of 24 AUG 1999. See obit of Jimmy Ellis U, known son of Ellis Cecil U who died in Denton Co, TX. 31 OCT 1968 & was born in TX 1922. RPA assumes Ellis Cecil U was the son of William R. U who was age 17 on the 1910 census for Denton Co, TX, the latter being ~~the~~ only male in Denton Co, TX who could have produced a son b 1922

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of clan

A. Abel U, Jr

1. William Abel U

a. William R U b abt 1893

i. Ellis Cecil U b NOV 1922

(TX) d OCT 1968 () md ()

RUBY - - SL 1999 in

Canellton, TX.

↓
 (I) Jimmy Ellis U b OCT 1947 (Leansville, Denton Co, TX) d 24 JUL 1999 () (Boy - Bulltop Mem. Pk. Cem, Canellton, Denton Co, TX) md 7 SEP 1973 () Glenda Thompson - still living

(A) Melinda U md C.J. Warner - Live Henderson, TX

MORRISON* (U) Trace Warren

(B) David U md () Sarah - - Live Dallas, TX

(C) Bryan U md () Melissa Munton - Live Canellton, TX

(II) Bob U md () Sharon - - Live Canellton, TX

(II) Patricia U md () Benny Sheet - Live Paris, TX

(IV) Linda U md () Danell Carson - Live Canellton, TX

* Note - other records show Morrison Ellis U is a son of David U - RPA

⑤ see TX Death Records

Ellin Geil ♂ d 31 OCT 1968 (Denton Co, TX)

ELLIS CECIL U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Robert Cleveland Upchurch	1-Feb-49	Male	Delta	Ellis Acie Upchurch	Ruby D Coffey
Jimmie Ellis Upchurch	6-Oct-47	Male	Delta	Ellis Cecil Upchurch	Ruby I Coffey
Linda Inez Upchurch	17-Feb-51	Female	Dallas	Ellis Cecil Upchurch	Ruby Inez Coffey

ELLIS DELARY U PEI XID- 17259

① Ellis U b 13 JUN 1868 d 24 JAN 1950 and 29 NOV 1892
—, Four children. Ellis is son of Thomas J. U
of the John U III / Samuel U Subdan (29, Pg 21).

② See LDS Temple Records obtained by RPA 15 SEP 1978.
Ellis Delary U b 13 JUN 1868 Cottage Grove (Saline Co)
IL d 27 JAN 1950 and 15 AUG 1893 Mina Lands.
Ellis was son of Thomas J. U of John U III /
Samuel U Subdan. — John U Line

③ see 14 7 JUN 1993 Juanita Renee Schlechtweg d Rob
Ellis U d 25 JAN 1950 and Mina LAUDS

④ IL DEATHS 1916 - 1950

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex/ Race	Age	Death Date	County	City
UPCHURCH	BENJAMIN		M/W	UNK	1928-08-30	WILLIAMSON	ROAD DIST NO 9
UPCHURCH	CELIA		F/W	UNK	1921-08-08	WILLIAMSON	ROAD DIST NO 8
UPCHURCH	JAMES	B	M/W	Y-60	1950-02-10	WILLIAMSON	
UPCHURCH	JAMES	O	M/W	Y-57	1941-10-24	WILLIAMSON	HERRIN
UPCHURCH	PAUL		JR M/W	UNK	1927-03-22	WILLIAMSON	CRAINVILLE
UPCHURCH	TENIE		F/W	Y-81	1949-03-01	WILLIAMSON	
UPCHURCH	WILLIAM	RILEY	N/S	UNK	1939-04-12	WILLIAMSON	
UPCHURCH	ELLIS	D	M/W	Y-81	1950-01-24	POPE	
UPCHURCH	HARRIET	E	F/W	UNK	1926-07-24	POPE	ROAD DIST NO 3
UPCHURCH	MINA		F/W	Y-70	1942-11-11	POPE	GOLCONDA
UPCHURCH	BERNICE		F/W	UNK	1923-03-01	JOHNSON	ROAD DIST NO 7
UPCHURCH	DAVID	CROCKET	M/W	UNK	1921-08-19	JOHNSON	ROAD DIST NO 7
UPCHURCH	ROBERT	RUDOLPH	M/W	UNK	1916-01-21	JOHNSON	BURNSIDE TWP
UPCHURCH	BILLY	JOE	M/W	UNK	1933-02-22	ALEXANDER	CAIRO

⑤ IL MGS 1763-1900

1	UPCHURCH, RICHARD A	SBARGER, IDA M	POPE Co, IL	06/05/1898
2	WILLIAMS, SAMUEL	UPCHURCH, MARY	POPE Co, IL	01/30/1843
3	UPCHURCH, ELLIS DELANEY	LANDS, ELMINA	POPE Co, IL	11/29/1893

(6) More on the Magazine SPRINGHOUSE which covers local history and lore for southern IL where Upchurch lived. See RPH file - Family History - Publications - Springhouse for a complete copy of an issue provided in a letter 19 OCT 2011 to RPH from Cousin Arthur Charles Searles.

This writing covers 4 excerpts from Springhouse provided by Martha Susan Searles D/O WCS which reveal 4 articles penned by his father. The excerpts are from Vol 22 No 1 JUN 2005, Vol 23 No 4 SEP-OCT 2006, Vol 24 No 2 APR 2007, FEB 2008 Vol 24 No 6. All have been placed in FH-PUB File. They came to RPH in the fall of 2011. Only one contains Upchurch references - Vol 23, No 4 SEP-OCT 2006 in an article entitled "TO THE WAR BLUFF" by WCS. An excerpt follows: ON PG 10 WCS WRITES:

THE UPCHURCH FAMILY INVOLVED:

I. JOHN U, III - Head of Clan

A. SAMUEL U

1. JOHN U 1798 (NC) - 1844 (SALINE Co., IL)

a. THOMAS J. U 1839 (GALLATIN Co., IL) - 1896 (POPE CO., IL)

b. i. ELLIS DELARY U ←
1868 (SALINE Co., IL)
- 1950

ii. JONATHAN BERRY U 1866

(SALINE Co., IL) - 1906 (")

BORN AT MD 1891 (GALLATIN Co., IL) MARY ELIZABETH

MOORE 1867-1943

(F) ETHEL SUSAN CAPOLA U

(A) WCS

(i) MARTHA SUSAN SEARLES

THE WAR BLUFF WAS 6 MILES NORTH OF GOLCONDA IN POPE CO., IL. UPCHURCHES LIVED IN NEARBY LUSK, RAUM, & EDDYVILLE

RPH NOTE - MEMBERS OF THE WILLIAM U, IV CLAN LIVED A FEW MILES AWAY TO THE WEST & NORTHWEST - NEW BURNSIDE, GREAT SPRS, STONEFORT, CARRIER MILLS

My mother's family name was Upchurch. Her father was born at Lusk about a mile and a half northeast of War Bluff. There is some doubt that Lusk was ever large enough to be recognized as a country village. Several farms round about had Upchurch owners and tenants, for they were a large family, Some lived near Raum two miles west of the bluff and others in and around Eddyville. None remain. Their name today is found only in little hilltop cemeteries.

A very early childhood memory is visiting Mother's uncle, Ellis Upchurch, at Lusk. Then when I was six or seven years old, exciting news came that there was to be a family reunion with a grand picnic atop War Bluff. My imagination ran out of control with small boy expectations. Also eager to go was my paternal grandfather, for he wanted to see again the bluff where he and another man had harvested all the hickory timber some thirty years earlier. Three carloads of folks planned to travel together from Saline County, but rain fell. This was 1931 when in wet weather no motor vehicle dared to challenge those steep hills, creeks with no bridges, and totally unimproved dirt roads. "Disappointed" was too weak an expression. There is no more memory of this proposed event. My immediate family never went there again.

① From It 16 MAR 2015 Martha Susan Seaver ~~DRP4~~ ③

EDUS b 13 JUN 1867 (Cottage Grove, Saline Co, IL) d
Galesburg, Pope Co, IL. md (1) ELLMINA LANDS "MINNA"

Both born Sulphur Springs Com, Elk Grove, Pope Co, IL.
Ellmina b JUN 1872 d 1942. Ellis died of heart
problems

ELLIS FOSTER

ELLIS FOSTER U

○ CA DEATH RECORDS - IN LTR 28 JUN 2005. C.J. PETERSON, JR TO RP4

California Death Records 1940-1997

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex
UPCHURCH	ELLIS	FOSTER	04/01/1918	ELLIS		M

Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age
ARIZONA	RIVERSIDE		05/19/1988	526-16-0498	70 years

① see ltr 20 OCT 1989 Justin G. Smith to RPH

My wife taught school in Patagonia, AZ in 1935-1936 and had two Upchurch students. They were Ellis Upchurch and Ann Upchurch. They came from a ranch in the San Rafael Valley.

② see ltr 9 NOV 1989 Justin G. Smith to RPH

He advised that I went to Clayton Awoke in Patagonia, AZ for info which I did on 2 DEC 89. In 1987 Ann U was writing her brother Ellis U in CA where he was dying of cancer. Letter also located the San Rafael Valley as 15-20 miles SE of Patagonia. Ellis U and Ann U were ca 15-17 yrs old in 1935-1936.

③ on 10 JUN 1993 went to C.F. Berking learned that he knew a rancher who first lived in the Ulich area ca 1932 and later moved to Patagonia of AZ. His name = Jim U [Probably James U.] (Note this could be the father of Ellis U - RPH)

④ NOTE: Circumstances indicate that Ellis U was a possible son (or stepson) of James Allen U to 1900, whom see

ELLIS FOSTER U PEZ

2

JAMES

5 Bayley list

Ellis F. Upchurch } In AF
SR BOX 298 H
Hemet, CA 92343

6. SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991


ELLIS	UPCHURCH	BIRTH	AZ	04/01/1917	526-16-0498 XXX
ELLIS	UPCHURCH	DEATH	??	05/19/1988	526-16-0498 XXXXXXXXXX

7 CA Deaths

MOT FAT B D L

UPCHURCH	ELLIS	FOSTER	04/01/1918	ELLIS	M	ARIZONA	RIVERSIDE	05/19/1988	526-16-0498	70 years
----------	-------	--------	------------	-------	---	---------	-----------	------------	-------------	----------

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Arthur	Hwy	Albany	KY 42602	606-387-8028
Upchurch Betty Town & Country	120 Burkesville	Albany	KY 42602-1602	606-387-8812
Upchurch Charles Eric	Pineview Dr	Albany	KY 42602	606-387-4023
Upchurch Chevron Services Stat	Tennessee Rd	Albany	KY 42602	606-387-6522
Upchurch David	Country Club Rr	Albany	KY 42602	606-387-5958
Upchurch Ellon 	501 Central St	Albany	KY 42602-1507	606-387-7056
Upchurch Gary Od Psc	101 Twin Lakes Medical Arts	Albany	KY 42602-1019	606-387-5612
Upchurch Gayle	610 Tennessee Rd	Albany	KY 42602-1024	606-387-5758
Upchurch Gerald	Rt	Albany	KY 42602-9801	606-387-6017
Upchurch Jimmy F	Hwy	Albany	KY 42602	606-387-5701
Upchurch Kathie & Donnie	Old Monticello Rd	Albany	KY 42602	606-387-7520
Upchurch Knox Mrs	Hwy	Albany	KY 42602	606-387-6222
Upchurch Leland	107 W Water St	Albany	KY 42602-1265	606-387-5670
Upchurch Ottis B	816 E Cumbeland St	Albany	KY 42602	606-387-7449
Upchurch Phil	804 High St	Albany	KY 42602-1628	606-387-8097
Upchurch Ruby N	Old Burksvl Rr	Albany	KY 42602	606-387-6309
Upchurch Ruth J	Hwy 127 Bs	Albany	KY 42602	606-387-5187
Upchurch Victor	116 Abston St	Albany	KY 42602-1102	606-387-7530

ELLOYSE JOAN U

① see TX Death records

Elloyse Jean U † d 15 JUN 1953 (Hami
co, TX)

ELMA

ELMA

U

○ IL DEATHS 1916 - 1950

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex/ Race	Age	Death Date	County	City
UPCHURCH	IRWIN	SYLVESTER	M/W	UNK	1919-03-06	BROWN	VERSAILLES
UPCHURCH	JAMES	MADISON	M/W	UNK	1927-11-21	BROWN	MOUND STATTON
UPCHURCH	HARRIETT	E	F/W	Y-49	1942-03-13	ADAMS	QUINCY
UPCHURCH	LEMUEL	P	M/W	UNK	1944-07-02	ADAMS	QUINCY
UPCHURCH	WILSON		M/W	UNK	1920-07-19	ADAMS	QUINCY
UPCHURCH	CALVIN		M/W	UNK	1926-03-30	HANCOCK	BOWEN
UPCHURCH	HAROLD	BENJAMIN	M/W	Y-46	1949-04-10	CASS	
UPCHURCH	MARGARET	O	F/W	UNK	1947-04-11	SCOTT	MANCHESTER VIL
UPCHURCH	CLIFFORD	E	M/W	D-19	1942-06-08	MORGAN	JACKSONVILLE
UPCHURCH	ELMA ↑		F/W	UNK	1944-05-24	MORGAN	JACKSONVILLE
UPCHURCH	IDA	M	F/W	UNK	1922-06-13	MORGAN	JACKSONVILLE
UPCHURCH	JAMES	ALBERT	M/W	UNK	1923-02-01	MORGAN	JACKSONVILLE
UPCHURCH	DOROTHY	MILDRED	F/W	UNK	1921-07-28	PEORIA	AVERYVILLE
UPCHURCH	KATIE	E	F/W	UNK	1945-01-28	PIATT	HAMMOND VIL

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: KATHERINE LEE BENFIELD DUTTON
Date: August 15, 2001

SANFORD - Katherine Lee Benfield Dutton, age 72, of 1004 Montague Court (Hampton Ponds), Sanford, died Tuesday, August 14, 2001 at her residence.
She was a native of Moore County the daughter of the late Boyd Benfield and Elma Upchurch Benfield.
Funeral services will be Thursday August 16, 2001 2 p.m. at Jonesboro United Methodist Church with Rev. David Banks officiating. Burial will be at High Falls United Methodist Church Cemetery.
Visitation will be Wednesday, August 15, 2001 from 7-9 p.m. at Bridges-Cameron Funeral Home.
She is survived by husband, John H. Dutton of the home; daughters Lorraine Gilmore Beal of Sanford and Karan Gilmore Lake of Carthage; stepchildren, Carol Bumgarner, Betty Hardin, John Dutton, Jr. James Dutton; sister, Peggy Nicodemus;

mus; grandchildren, Jeff Beal, Greg Beal, Adam Beal, Cassey Lake and Carla Douglas; step grandchildren Walter Dutton, Jennifer Dutton, David Lewis, Christy Bumgarner, Karen Adams, Richard Dutton; and great-grandchild, Devon Beal.
Arrangements by Bridges-Cameron Funeral Home.

Section: Obit Obit
Page: B6 B6
Copyright (c) 2001 The News and Observer

I - - U

Δ A. Elma U

Δ md() Boyd Benfield

1. Katherine Lee Benfield *

md() John H. Dutton

a. Lorraine Gilmore

md() -- BEAL

f. Karen Gilmore

2. Peggy Benfield

md() -- Nicodemus

* I assume she md (ist)
a MA -- GILMORE
and had 2 dau - RPU

ELMA Upchurch

ELMA Upchurch }
6225 Dayton Blvd. } Dr AF
Hixson, TN 37343 }

Re: James Paul Johnson, Jr. 26 Mar 82.

ELMA L

4

Elma L. Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-
1979

birth: 1905

marriage: 03 Dec
1922

High Falls, Moore, North
Carolina

spouse: Bond P. Benfield

ELMA LEE

ELMA LEE U

Bessie Upchurch

spouse: C K Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

child: Elma Lee Upchurch

○ See Article Dated 9 APR 2006 in Profile of Robert Hoyle Yehardt whose P40 crashed in USAF operations in China - WWII on 6 OCT 1944. Was MIA until remains found in recent years and reinterred on 8 APR 2006 in High Falls Methodist Church Cemetery, High Falls, Moore Co, NC - beside his parents. Info from the article:

△ CHARLES KELLY U, SR
 & △ CHARITY BESSIE BRADY

I. [△] Charles Kelly U, Sr s/o William Henry U, I of the Moore U / Ruffin U Subclass - Kelly Franklin U Jr

A. Elma Lee U. ↑

1. - - Benfield

a. [△] JODY GOLLAN - She read letters at the 2006 Ceremony that Hoyle wrote to her GM Elma [In GOLLAN a married or maiden name? RPU]

B. - - U

1. A Daughter - [△] BARBARA ROWLAND (Maiden or maiden name? - RPU) - came from Huntington Beach, CA for the 2006 Ceremony.

C. William Lynn U, Sr

1. Kenneth Dale U, Sr

a. [△] Kenneth Dale U, Jr 24 FEB 1934
 - attended the 2006 Ceremony.

NOTE 1 of the 10 children of Charles Kelly U, Sr - one son and two daughters moved to California - RPU

②

① See pg 26 FEB 1983 Patricia Lane U & RPH

Elma U and Boyd Benfield. Elma U is dau
of Charles Kelly U Sr a native of Chatham Co, NC + gd
of Charles Kelly U a native of Durham Co, NC.

Elma + Boyd are deceased.

② See Notes of RPH 20 FEB 1984 call to Charles Kelly U, Jr
He confirms Elma U as his sister [I interpreted
as ELMER - RPH]. she had 3 children by — Benfield
& she is deceased

[Presume Mour U / Puffin U Subidan - RPH]

③ see notes of RPH 4 AUG 1984 call to Stella Bell U & RPH.

Elma Lee U b. Chatham Co, NC (oldest child)
and Boyd Patrick Benfield. They have 3 children
all of whom are md & have children. They
are:

1. Edward Patrick Benfield
2. Catherine Marie Benfield
3. Peggy Benfield.

④ see pg 28 MAR 1985 Irene Alma Schmalz & RPH

Alma Uphurch Benfield [nee Alma Lee U - misspelled
above as Elma Lee U - RPH] is buried in
High Falls, NC.

⑤ see pg 20 MAY 1996 Bennett Glasgow & RPH

Elma Lee U b. 1905 d 1974 and Boyd Patrick
Benfield b. 1901 d 1979

(6) see str 5 OCT 1996 Dewitt Glasgow D RPU

ELU 15 JUN 1905 (Moore Co, NC) & 21 AUG 1914 ()

(Bay-Highfalls, Moore Co, NC) and 3 DEC 1922 (Highfalls,
Moore Co, NC). Boyd Patrick Benfield.

ELMA LEE U

X10-22587 (4)

O NC MARRIAGES - S SEPOS - PETERSON - MOORE CO

Della Upchurch	Female	Ira Foushee	18 Dec 1889	Moore
J M Upchurch	Male	Katie L Keith	19 Dec 1890	Moore
Edmond A Upchurch	Male	Celia Cameron	29 Jul 1891	Moore
Charles K Upchurch	Male	Charity Bessie Brady	16 May 1904	Moore
D W Upchurch	Male	Nettie Anne Shields	29 Jul 1905	Moore
M G Upchurch	Male	Lula Wilson	25 Nov 1908	Moore
F H Upchurch	Male	Alma Riddle	2 Oct 1913	Moore
Rowland Upchurch	Male	Lucy Kidd	5 Feb 1916	Moore
E N Upchurch	Male	Ida Williams	22 Mar 1918	Moore
Eddie N Upchurch	Male	Maude F Ritter	19 May 1920	Moore
<u>Elma Lee Upchurch</u>	Female	Boyd Benfield	2 Dec 1922	Moore
Fannie May Upchurch	Female	James Grady Mashburn	8 Mar 1927	Moore
J T Upchurch	Male	Ivey J Kelly	10 Jun 1933	Moore
Frances Upchurch	Female	Henry Leaton Brown	3 Sep 1938	Moore
Mabel Upchurch	Female	Howard W Jones	7 Jun 1940	Moore
J T Upchurch	Male	Lounette Harper	15 Jun 1946	Moore
Edna Upchurch	Female	Robert Herman Purvis	5 Apr 1947	Moore
Libby J Upchurch	Female	Clifford W Sawyer	20 Apr 1953	Moore
Bill Upchurch	Male	Phyllis Moore Flinchum	25 Jun 1958	Moore
Larry Vernon Upchurch	Male	Nina Margaret Williams	9 May 1981	Moore
Anthony Newland Upchurch	Male	Mary Jo Haywood	5 Dec 1981	Moore
Donald Gene Upchurch	Male	Rosa Jeannette Stone	19 May 1982	Moore
Amy Yvette Upchurch	Female	Barnie Nmn Comer Jr.	14 Jan 1984	Moore
Annie Ruth Upchurch	Female	Johnie Corbett Thomas	19 Oct 1985	Moore
Lisa Sharon Upchurch	Female	Donald Eugene Sweeting II,	28 Sep 1986	Moore
Steven Frederick Upchurch	Male	Freida Louvine Spivey	16 Jan 1988	Moore
Kelly Jean Upchurch	Female	Michael James Oakley	8 Apr 1988	Moore
Tammy Renee Upchurch	Female	Wesley Herbert Moore	21 Aug 1988	Moore
Michelle Dawn Upchurch	Female	Billy Wayne Garner	22 Apr 1989	Moore
Elizabeth Allen Upchurch	Female	Richard Sylvester Allegood	2 May 1992	Moore
Johnny Newland Upchurch	Male	Melissa Ann Mccaskill	9 Apr 1994	Moore
Jason Bernard Upchurch	Male	Tangela Evelyn Mclellan	15 Oct 1994	Moore
Kristy Lynn Upchurch	Female	David Wayne Needham	26 Aug 1995	Moore
Darrell Lee Upchurch	Male	Penny Lynn Kennedy	25 May 1996	Moore
Joyce Ann Upchurch	Female	Francis Coleman Shelton	25 Nov 1998	Moore

ELMA LEE U

X10-225873

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - MOORE CO PART 14^{moT} 14u
1890-1955

Ina Bell Foushee	10 Oct 1890	Female	Moore	Ira Foushee	Della Upchurch
Grace Mann	6 Apr 1894	Female	Moore	John Dobbins Mann	Sarah E Upchurch
Roger Diehl Utley	5 Feb 1897	Male	Moore	Millard Fillmore Utley	Annie Upchurch
Katie Velma Brown	25 Sep 1899	Female	Moore	William S Brown	Nannie E Upchurch
Mills	24 Aug 1923	Female	Moore	Cornelius R Mills	Ethel Upchurch
Joseph Edison Kennedy	7 Jan 1927	Male	Moore	James Kennedy	Stella Upchurch
Mashburn	26 Apr 1935	Female	Moore	Grady Mashburn	May Upchurch
Talmage Winford Mashburn	20 Mar 1928	Male	Moore	J Brady Mashburn	Maie Upchurch
Upchurch	20 Aug 1931	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude E N Mrs. Upchurch
Edward Patrick Benfield	23 Sep 1923	Male	Moore	Boyd Patrick Benfield	Elma Lee Upchurch
Peggy Anne Benfield	29 Jan 1934	Female	Moore	Boyd Benfield	Elma Upchurch
Rachel Pauline Upchurch	3 Jul 1936	Female	Moore		Willie Jennina Upchurch
Ernest Clinton Upchurch	4 Jan 1941	Male	Moore		Jemima Upchurch
Jackie Franklin Upchurch	23 Jan 1941	Male	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith Upchurch
Hickman	15 Feb 1940	Female	Moore	M C Hickman	Mildred Upchurch
Judy Ann Hickman	4 Nov 1948	Female	Moore	Melvin Hickman	Mildred Upchurch
Josephine Upchurch	24 Aug 1942	Female	Moore		Jemirera Upchurch
Linda Carole Jones	17 Jul 1943	Female	Moore	Howard Wilson Jones	Mabel Upchurch
James Edward Jacobs	24 Sep 1943	Male	Moore	Freddie Jacobs	Winnie Louise Upchurch
Robert Junior Upchurch	25 Nov 1951	Male	Moore		Rachael Pauline Upchurch
Frankie Wayne Kennedy	24 Sep 1953	Male	Moore	Joseph Frank Kennedy	Eva Mae Upchurch
Linda Diana Upchurch	5 Mar 1954	Female	Moore		Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Lewis Alan Collins	25 Feb 1955	Male	Moore	Raymond Davis Collins	Mary Susan Upchurch
William Bruce Collins	25 Feb 1955	Male	Moore	Raymond Davis Collins	Mary Susan Upchurch
Cynthia Renolds Purvis	1 Apr 1955	Female	Moore	Robert Herman Purvis	Edna Laura Upchurch
Marilyn Jane Purvis	25 Jan 1953	Female	Moore	Robert Herman Purvis	Edna Laura Upchurch
Shafron Lynn Purvis	13 Jul 1958	Female	Moore	Robert Herman Purvis	Edna Laura Upchurch
Susan Maria Purvis	1 May 1949	Female	Moore	Robt Herman Purvis	Edna Laura Upchurch
Calvin Marshall Jones	2 Dec 1957	Male	Moore	James Carson Jones	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Dale Jeffrey Sawyer	22 Feb 1954	Male	Moore	Clifford Wayne Sawyer	Libby Jean Upchurch
Mark Anthony Sawyer	10 Oct 1957	Male	Moore	Clifford Wayne Sawyer	Libby Jean Upchurch
Steve Martin Sawyer	9 Dec 1955	Male	Moore	Clifford W Sawyer	Libby Jean Upchurch
Pamela Jean Hill	14 Jun 1957	Female	Moore	Bobby Donald Hill	Virginia Mae Upchurch
Rebecca Joy Hill	12 Jan 1956	Female	Moore	Bobby Donald Hill	Virginia Mae Upchurch
Timothy Lee Kennedy	5 Jul 1959	Male	Moore	Joseph Frank Kennedy	Eva Mae Upchurch
Evelyn Annette Jones	15 Oct 1962	Female	Moore	James Carson Jones	Rachel Pauline Upchurch
James Waynard Jones	10 Jun 1955	Male	Moore	James D Junior Jones	Rachael P Upchurch

BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

PG 58

A. ROFFIN U

I. KELLY FRANKLIN U

A. WILLIAM HENRY U U 1852

i. CHARLES KELLY U b 1885

- ↓
- 9 Charles Kelly Upchurch b: 19 May 1885 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 12 Feb 1955 in Moore County, North Carolina
 - +Bessie Charity Brady b: 07 Apr 1884 in Ritter, Moore County, North Carolina m: 16 May 1904 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 10 Oct 1954 in Moore County, North Carolina
 - 10 Elma Lee Upchurch b: 06 May 1905 in High Falls, Moore County, North Carolina d: 21 Aug 1974 in Robbins, Moore County, North Carolina
 - +Boyd Patrick Benfield b: 03 Sep 1901 in Eufola, Iredell County, North Carolina m: 22 Dec 1922 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 22 Mar 1979 in Robbins, Moore County, North Carolina
 - 11 Edward Patrick Benfield b: 23 Sep 1923 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 22 Sep 2000 in Robbins, Moore County, North Carolina
 - +Betty Reeves Lovill b: 16 Sep 1924 in Watauga, North Carolina
 - 12 Robin Patrick Benfield b: 1953 in North Carolina
 - +Donald Eatmon b: 27 Jan 1949
 - 12 Betty Jo Lee Jody Benfield b: 04 Jul 1945 in Lee, North Carolina
 - +Andrew Andy Gollan
 - 11 Kathryn Lee "Sister" Benfield b: 20 Jul 1929 in Moore County, North Carolina d: 14 Aug 2001 in Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina
 - +Walter Rex Gilmore b: 13 Jan 1925 in Deep River, Lee County, North Carolina
 - 12 Kathryn Laraine Gilmore b: 28 Apr 1948 in Cross Creek, Cumberland County, North Carolina
 - +Carl Wayne Beal b: 30 May 1944 in Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina m: 04 Jun 1965 in Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina
 - 12 Karen Rexine Gilmore b: 23 Nov 1960 in Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina
 - +Lake
 - 11 Peggy Ann Benfield b: 29 Jan 1934 in Moore County, North Carolina
 - +John Edward Nick Nicodemus b: in North Carolina
 - 12 John Edward Butch Nicodemus b: in Moore County, North Carolina
 - +Ellen B. Sheffield
 - 12 Julie Ann Nicodemus b: 17 Jan 1955 in Mineral Springs, Moore County, North Carolina
 - +Russell Wayne Hussey b: 18 Dec 1952 in Mineral Springs, Moore County, North Carolina
 - 12 Patrick Lee Nicodemus b: 12 Oct 1956 in Moore County, North Carolina
 - +Barbara Ann Williams
 - □ *2nd Wife of Patrick Lee Nicodemus:
 - +Sarah Lue McNeill b: 06 Dec 1954 in Montgomery County, North Carolina d: 10 Sep 2004 in Seagrove, Moore County, North Carolina
 - 12 Kathy Lynn Nicodemus b: 04 May 1959 in Mineral Springs, Moore County, North Carolina
 - +Herman Joel Hussey b: 07 Aug 1957 in Mineral Springs, Moore County, North Carolina

ELMA LEE U

XID-22587

⑦

○ BOOK: THE UPCHURCH FAMILY OF HIGH FALLS, NC
(MOORE CO, NC) - PG



Upchurch Sisters: Elsie (Perk), Marie, Elma, and
Mollie

PG 5

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM H. U b OCT 1880
BY APU 19 NOV 2008

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BRITTON U, I

I. HARVEY H. U

A. JOSEPH C. U

Δ i. WILLIAM H. U b OCT 1880
(GWINNETT CO, GA)

Δ MD 1900() MINNIE D.
ASHBURN b APT 1883

Δ (I) ELMIRA H U b APT 1903

Δ (II) DARLING C U b 20 MAY 1907
() d 1 DEC 1992 (DEKALB CO, GA)

Δ (III) JAMES C U b APT 1911

Δ (IV) CARAIE M U b APT 1913

Δ (V) JAMES D U b APT 1915

Δ (VI) LINDA B U b APT 1918

Δ (VII) JESSIE U (F) b APT 1924

1910 CENSUS - GA - FULTON
CO, ATLANTA - WARD 9

Name, MD	10 YRS	B APT	Age
William H Upchurch	HEAD	1881	29
Minnie D Upchurch	WIF (5,3)	1883	27
Elmina H Upchurch	DAU	1903	7
Darlin C Upchurch	SON	1906	4
James C Upchurch	SON	1910	11/12

1920 CENSUS - GA - GWINNETT
CO, GARNER TWP

Name, R	B APT	Age
William H Upchurch	HEAD	1881 39
Minnie Upchurch	WIF	1883 36
Elmer T Upchurch	SON	1904 16
Darling C Upchurch	SON	1909 11
Louis J C Upchurch	SON	1911 9
Carry M Upchurch	DAU	1913 7
James D Upchurch	SON	1915 4 11/12
Linda B Upchurch	DAU	1918 2 2/12

1930 CENSUS - GA DEKALB
CO - MILITARY DIST. 531

Name, MD	AGES	B APT	Age
William Upchurch	HEAD	1881	59/49
Minnie Upchurch	WIF	1883	47
James E Upchurch	SON	1911	19
Carrie M Upchurch	DAU	1914	16
Dannie Upchurch	SON	1916	14
Linder K Upchurch	DAU	1918	11
Jessie Upchurch	DAU	1924	6

ELMIRA H

U

XFD-25698

① See Jt 5 JUL 1990 Eileen Elizabeth U to RPH

Elmira H. U b 1903 is dau of William H. U
of ~~the~~ Richard U, III / Button U, I Sudan.

13 MAR 1982

MR ELMO W. UPCHURCH,
4620 S. GALAPAGO ST
ENGLEWOOD, CO 80110

Dear Mr Upchurch,

This is to acknowledge receipt of your order
for Volume 1, 2 & 3 of Upchurchs Bulletin and of your
\$30.00 check in payment for same. Vol 1 & 2 and issue
1 of Vol 3 will be sent to you by bulk mail on
16 MAR 1982

I am anxious to know how you fit into
the Upchurch family. If you will complete,
insofar as possible, the enclosed Family Chart
and return it to me I will search my
files and send you a note on what is
found.

I am interested in knowing names and
addresses of any individuals who might be
interested in the Bulletin. If you could provide
such information on the enclosed form I
would be most grateful.

Hope to hear from you.

Sincerely yours

Paul Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

ELMO WAGONER U PG2

XID-33521

(3) Western Wake Herald WED 14 MAR 1990 Apex, NC

Word has been received that Elmo Upchurch of Colorado died recently. Many of us will remember him as he was born and reared in our community.

① See Ltr 21 OCT 1993 Irene Olive U D R PU

I. Barber Merritt U b 26 DEC 1903 (NC) d AUG 1976 (NC)
son of William Fulben U of the Moore U/Puffin
U Sublan-felun P. U Line and 8 APR 1929
Jury Wagoner

A. Barber Fulben U b 3 FEB 1929

B. William Fletcher U b 18 DEC 1930 d OCT 1993

C. Elmo Wagoner U b 3 NOV 1932

D. Dwight Merritt U b 22 SEP 1939

E. Betty Helen U b 25 OCT 1939

F. Gerald Lynn U b 2 MAY 1942

G. Mark Canada U b 11 AUG 1944 d 3 JAN 1945
or 3 JAN 1946

H. Max Elton U b 5 OCT 1948

I. Mary S U b 5 OCT 1948 (Presumed twin
who died young)

This information from the bible of
William Fulben U

"Elmo (EWU) lived in OK somewhere, believed
to have family; had surgery and fell out of bed
and died"

② Bayley Ltr

Elmo W. Upchurch

4380 Galapago St S

Englewood, CO 80110

} In AF

ELMON

ELMON

u

OWI Draft Registration - In Ltr 28 JAN 2005 Charles
John Petersen, Jr. D RPU

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
x Albert Upchurch	9 Apr 1894	Black	Texas	Not Stated, Grimes, TX
Carvin Ernest Upchurch	3 Sep 1883	White	!	Not Stated, Grimes, TX
<u>Elmon Upchurch</u> ↑	26 Feb 1893	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Grimes, TX
Esmund Upchurch	14 Oct 1892	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Grimes, TX
Henry Jacob Upchurch	7 Jan 1893	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Grimes, TX
Lovell Brintley Upchurch	24 Jan 1881	White	!	Not Stated, Grimes, TX
Marcus Mayfield Upchurch	15 Jan 1891	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Grimes, TX
Perry Upchurch	12 Jan 1897	!	Texas	Not Stated, Grimes, TX
Robert Mear Upchurch	8 Sep 1888	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Grimes, TX
Walter Jordan Upchurch	17 Sep 1880	White	!	Not Stated, Grimes, TX
William Edward Upchurch	10 Sep 1873	White	!	Not Stated, Grimes, TX
Claude Elmer Upchurch	Jul 2 1883	White		Not Stated, Navarro, TX
J Fred Upchurch	Jul 16 1894	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Navarro, TX
Jessie J Upchurch	Oct 6 1894	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Navarro, TX
Thomas Briant Upchurch	Jul 21 1875	White		Not Stated, Navarro, TX
Ezra Brandon Upchurch	Jul 28 1891	Caucasian	Arkansas	Not Stated, Navarro, TX

ELMON U

XID-8737

① See pty 31 OCT 1981 William Shelton U Sr ARP4

Elmon U is md, has several children, he is still
living. He is son of James Avery U + gr of Feony
C. U of the Moses U / Whitney U Subclass.

ELMORE R

○ FL DEATHS 1936-1998 U's POLK COUNTY, FL

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: D. J. Upchurch

Place: Polk Gender: M Race: W

Volume: 735 Certificate: 20091

Death Date: 1936

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Elmore R Upchurch Certificate: 66849

Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 05 Jun 1995 Birth Date: 10 Oct 1935

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Lucy Upchurch

Place: Polk Gender: F Race: W

Volume: 891 Certificate: 7125

Death Date: 1940

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Nancy Melvina Upchurch

Volume: 3162 Certificate: 63440

Place: Polk Race: W Gender: F

Death Date: Nov 1968

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Frederick Upchurch Certificate: 69231

Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 07 Nov 1970 Birth Date: 17 Mar 1885

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Dock John Upchurch Certificate: 84238

Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 01 Dec 1972 Birth Date: 29 Dec 1898

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Eula Lillian Upchurch Certificate: 21866

Death Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 14 Feb 1986 Birth Date: 02 Jun 1905

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Evelyn Louise Upchurch Certificate: 92985

Death Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 26 Sep 1986 Birth Date: 28 May 1908

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: D. J. Upchurch

Place: Polk Gender: M Race: W

Volume: 735 Certificate: 20091

Death Date: 1936

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Nina B Upchurch Certificate: 125362

Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 08 Dec 1991 Birth Date: 11 Dec 1924

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: David Raye Upchurch Certificate: 28848

Death Place: Polk Race: W

Death Date: 24 Mar 1980 Birth Date: 11 Mar 1955

ELMYRA U

① See Pg 9 Attach to 2 FEB 1978 Jts Elva E. Burkhalter
to RDU filed with Jarvin U.

A. Elmyra U was b in 1834 in NC per 1850
Census of Walker Co GA - East Chatham Co GA.
She was dau of Jarvin + Ann U both b
in 1815 in NC.

AF-AM

ELNORA

U (MAS)

○ The LEE ROY LASSITER Family of Wake Co, NC - RPU Download 25 NOV 2009
 1910 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC BARTON CRK TWP
 1920 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC - BARTON CRK TWP

I. ^{*} ~~Agatha~~ Lassiter
 b 1830 md (?)
 Δ SARAH JANE U
 b 4 NOV 1855 (LOC, NC)
 D/o Stephen U & Ed/o
 Jubal U, I - Bond of Oath

Name	MO	BYRS	BABT	Age
Lee Lassiter	HEAD		1880	30
Ruth Lassiter	WIFE [5, 5]		1878	32
Marth Lassiter	DAU		1903	7
Raymon Lassiter	SON		1905	5
Everet Lassiter	SON		1906	4
Ellis Lassiter	SON		1907	3
Bessa Lassiter	DAU		1909	1

Name	BABT	Age
Lee R Lassiter HEAD		34
WIFE	1881	[39]
Ruth Lassiter HEAD	1879	41
Myrtle Lassiter DAU	1904	16
Raymond Lassiter SON	1905	15
Everett Lassiter SON	1906	14
Ellis Lassiter SON	1908	12
Bessie Lassiter DAU	1910	10
Estelle Lassiter DAU	1912	8
Fred Lassiter SON	1915	5
Charles Lassiter SON	1917	3
Lee Lassiter, JR SON	1920	2/12
Berry Lassiter COUSIN	1852	68
Rebecca Lassiter COUSIN	1855	65

Δ A. Lee Roy Lassiter
 1880-1935

- Δ MA (?) Frances Rutts King 1878-1962
- Δ 1. Myrtle M. Lassiter b 1903/1904/1906
- Δ 2. Raymond Lee Lassiter b 26 JUN 1904
- Δ 3. Everett Lassiter b 1906
- Δ 4. Ellis E. Lassiter b 1907/1908
- Δ 5. Bessie S. Lassiter b 1909/1910
- Δ 6. Estelle R. Lassiter b 1912/1914
- Δ 7. Fred Lassiter b 1915
- Δ 8. Charles E. Lassiter b 1917/1918
- Δ 9. Lee A. Lassiter b 1920/1921
 ↳ [vs Lee Roy Lassiter, fr ??]

1930 CENSUS, WAKE CO., NC - BARTON CRK TWP

Name	MO	BYRS	BABT	Age
Lee R Lassiter	HEAD		1882	48
Ruth F Lassiter	WIFE		1881	49
Martel M Lassiter	DAU S		1906	24
Elly E Lassiter	SON S		1908	22
Bessie S Lassiter	DAU S		1910	20
Estell R Lassiter	DAU S		1914	16
Charles E Lassiter	SON S		1918	12
Lee A Lassiter	SON S		1921	9
Joseph A Lassiter	FATHER		1848	82

II - - - LASSITER

- Δ A. Berry Lassiter / Joseph Berry Lassiter b 1852
- Δ MA (?) Rebecca Ann Crum b 1852/1853/1855
 ↳ [vs Ann Rebecca Crum]

* NOTE - RPU: In 1830 Census the father of Lee Roy Lassiter is shown as

- Δ JOSEPH A. LASSITER b 1848 - other records show father as JEPHIA LASSITER b 1830 - Need to resolve.

NEXT DOOR TO LEE R. LASSITER LIVED AN AF-AM UPCHURCH FAMILY:

1930 CENSUS, WAKE CO., NC - BARTON CRK TWP

Name	MO	BYRS	BABT	Age
Δ Robert W Upchurch			1907	23
Δ Elnora Upchurch			1909	21

① See It 14 OCT 1982 Mahel Lewis U to RPU

Elнора See U & h 12 OCT 1883 & 23 JUL 1930 and JUL 1903

Samuel Gaston Heath. They have 4 children.

Elнора is dau of James Madison U of the Richard Hill / James U Sudan.

② see It 3 AUG 1987

Elнора See U & had 4 children

③ see It 22 MAY 1987 Oliver Wengate U to RPU

From State Archives, Hall of History - Raleigh, NC

1901 -- D. 457. Settlement of estate of R.C. U (Robert Graham U) & He never left estate

to his mother and siblings and a late

bro James Madison U whose portion went

to his children including Elнора U (Elнора

See U)

ELNORA	218,282.00	258,015.80	232,035.00
ELNORA	10,000.00	10,123.00	35,187.00
ELNORA	100.00	100.00	112.00
ELNORA	2,2381.00	2,338.00	2,436.00
ELNORA	217,380.00	228,015.80	231,035.00
ELNORA	10,000.00	---	---
ELNORA	50,285.00	30,000.00	20.00
ELNORA	---	---	30,390.00
ELNORA	12,000.00	52,000.00	41,000.00
ELNORA	12,000.00	3,015.80	3,023.00
ELNORA	2,2381.00	21,331.00	2,205.00
ELNORA	---	---	---
ELNORA	---	---	---

ELODIA

U (MRS)

RECORDS FOR THE WIFE OF JOSEPH PAUL U, JR
MRS ELODIA U - RPM 23 FEB 2013

I. Joseph Paul U, Sr s/o Joseph C. U of the Richard U, III)
Bridget U, I Sublan - Karol H. U June

A. Joseph Paul U, Jr 1897-1976
md (?) ELODIA J(L) - 22 DEC 1926

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: **Elodia J Upchurch**

Birth Date: 22 Dec 1926

Address: 3025 Caseys Find,

McDonough, GA, 30253-2232

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: **Elodia J Upchurch**

Birth Date: 22 Dec 1926

Address: 140 Northmill Pkwy,

Stockbridge, GA, 30281-4861

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta) about Elodia L Upchurch

Name: **Elodia L Upchurch**

Gender: F (Female)

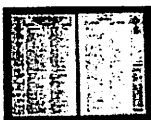
Residence Year: 1953

Street Address: 3055

Residence Place: Atlanta, Georgia

Spouse: J Paul Upchurch

Publication Title: Atlanta, Georgia, City Directory,
1953



[View original image](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **Elodia Upchurch**

Birth Date: 22 Dec 1926

Address: PO Box 1536, McDonough,
GA, 30253-1536 (1993)

[6639 Wright Rd NE, Atlanta,
GA, 30328-3027 (1987)]

ELOISE

U

Eloise Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth:	1931	Of Coats #1	
marriage:	11 Jun 1949	Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina	spouse: Ashley Ralph Naylor

ELOISE

u

○ NC BIRTHS-5SEP 2005 - PETERSON- HARNETT CO
PART 16 1909-1993

William Preston Butts	1 Jan 1909	Male	Harnett	J E Butts	Mary Bell Upchurch
Helen Joyce Dupree	8 Aug 1929	Female	Harnett	Swanie Worth Dupree	Alcie Birdie Upchurch
Helen Joyce Dupree	8 Aug 1929	Female	Harnett	Swanie Worth Dupree	Alice Birdie Upchurch
Frank Upchurch Roberts	30 Jan 1979	Male	Harnett	James Murchison Roberts	Jo Ann Upchurch
Jamie Sue Patterson	31 May 1980	Female	Harnett	Charles Edgar Patterson	Lucy Gail Upchurch
Tammy Dawn Denton	14 Oct 1980	Female	Harnett	Glenn Thomas Denton	Myrtle Joann Upchurch
Brenda Gail Patterson	24 Nov 1981	Female	Harnett	Charles Edgar Patterson	Lucy Gail Upchurch
Randi Leah Thomas	15 Jan 1982	Female	Harnett	Randy Louie Thomas	Karen Sue Upchurch
Travis Joe Norton	17 Jan 1982	Female	Harnett	Johnny Wayne Norton	Dottie Lou Upchurch
Ruth Suzanne Blaylock	8 Mar 1982	Female	Harnett	Harold Green Blaylock Jr.	Susan Raye Upchurch
Megan Alysse Upchurch	25 Jan 1991	Female	Harnett	David Glen Upchurch	Johnna Lynn Mclean Upchurch
Erika Danielle Brown	17 Nov 1992	Female	Harnett	Donnie Ray Brown	Mary Karla Upchurch
Whitney Paige Smith	29 Aug 1993	Female	Harnett	David Michael Smith	Regina Marelene Upchurch

UNDATED u BIRTHS-HARNETT CO, NC- UPCHURCH FATHER STATED

Mary Edith Upchurch		Harnett	Charles D Upchurch
Alice Malissa Upchurch		Harnett	Charlie Clark Upchurch
<u>Eloise Upchurch</u> †		Harnett	Clarence Leeder Upchurch
Sarah J Upchurch		Harnett	Frank Upchurch
Duby Houston Upchurch		Harnett	J K Upchurch
Upchurch	3 Dec ??4	Harnett	James L Upchurch
Bessie Reba Upchurch		Harnett	Jefferson Davis Upchurch
Annie Belle Upchurch		Harnett	Jefferson Davis Upchurch
James Elmon Upchurch		Harnett	Joe Avery Upchurch
William O Bill Upchurch		Harnett	John Christopher Upchurch
Alice Fay Upchurch		Harnett	Leonard Lee Upchurch
Doris Allene Upchurch		Harnett	Leonard Lee Upchurch
Doris Ruth Upchurch		Harnett	William Floyd Upchurch
Katie Mildred Upchurch		Harnett	William Frank Upchurch

ELOISE

U

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 21 MAR 2008



America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)
Deceased: Era A. Upchurch
Date: April 25, 2004

COATS -- Mrs. Era Alta Upchurch, 91, of Coats, died Friday, April 23, 2004 .

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in Skinner & Smith Funeral Home chapel in Dunn by the Rev. Johnny Armstrong. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens Cemetery.

Mrs. Upchurch is survived by a son, C.L. Upchurch Jr. of Coats; three daughters, Ruby Stephenson of Willow Springs, Eloise Naylor of Roseboro and Jo Ann Denton of Coats; four brothers, Elliott Johnson and Hartman Johnson, both of Angier, Rupert Johnson of Wilmington and Coyt A. Johnson of Holden Beach; a sister, Margaret J. Matthews of Angier; 12 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at the funeral home.

I. - - u

A. C. L. U, S¹ md () ERA ALTA JOHNSON

1. C. L. U, Jr

2. Ruby U md () - - Stephenson

3. Eloise U md () - - Naylor

4. Jo Ann U md () - - Denton

ELOISE

u

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Alvernice Eloise Rooks	22 Oct 1945	Female	Harris	Toy Rooks	Eloise Upchurch
Clarence Perry Rooks	10 Jan 1949	Male	Harris	Toy Rooks	Eloisa Upchurch

ELOISE BURTON U.

- ① Eloise Burton U (b 6 OCT 1968) is the dau of William Kendrick U Jr (b 21 JUL 1932) and Anne Beamskin (b 23 FEB 1932) (m 29 APR 1955 in Montgomery AL), gd of William Kendrick U Sr, ggd of John Burton and Pattie (Gardner) U
- ② see It# 21 JAN 1982 from William Kendrick U Jr to RPH
my dau Eloise Burton U was b Montgomery,
AL.
- ③ see It# 31 MAR 1997 William Kendrick U, Jr to RPH
EBU and 20 MAY 1995 (Montgomery, AL) William
Almon Ward. They have a child William Kendrick
Ward b 16 MAR 1997. EBU now uses the legal name
Burton Kendrick Ward

FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL M'GEE, JR ENTRY 18 OCT 2006 ①

I. Moore U - Head of Class

A. Whitney U

1. Bennett A. U

a. Thomas Benton U, Sr

i. Thomas Benton U, Jr

(I) BETTY ANNE U & Fayetteville, NC MA (Raeferd, NC) JOHN CALVIN HASTY, SR "PETE" & 30 AVE 2000 (Newton, TX) (Sister - Maxham, NC) S/O WILLIAM HASTY & FLORA CURRIE

(A) JOHN CALVIN HASTY, JR & Lenoir County, NC MA 23 NOV 1991 (Maxham, NC) ELIZABETH ANN WEEKS "LIZ"

(B) FLORA ANNE HASTY b 23 MAY 1960 (Lenoir County, NC) MA (C) JAMES ROY MCCOOK, JR b 7 DEC 1956 (Macon, GA) S/O JAMES ROY MCCOOK, SR

(1) CURRIE ANNE MCCOOK b 12 MAR 1987 (Lenoir County, NC)

(2) NATALIE MARIE MCCOOK b 30 AUG 1988 (Lenoir County, NC)

(C) ELIZABETH UPCHURCH HASTY b 6 OCT 1967 (Lenoir County, NC) MA 17 AUG 1991 (Maxham, NC) STEPHEN PATRICK SUTTON "STEVE" b 20 JAN 1964 (Winston-Salem, NC)

(1) WILLIAM THOMAS SUTTON b 21 FEB 1998 (CHRISTIANA, NEWCASTLE CO, DE)

(II) ELOISE HOYLE U b 2 JUN 1940 (Fayetteville, NC) MA (C)

WILLIAM EUGENE CARTER, SR b 28 OCT 1939 (Raeferd, NC)

(A) WILLIAM EUGENE CARTER, JR b 12 APR 1970 (Zumberton, NC) MA 7 JUL 2001 (Augusta, GA) KIMBERLEE LYNN WALLOM b 5 FEB 1979 (Atlanta, GA) D/O LYNN LOGAN WALLOM

(1) CAITLYN CLARE CARTER b 9 JUN 2002 (Macon, GA)

(2) CHARLEIGH ELLE CARTER b 13 SEP 2003 (Lenoir County, NC)

(3) KIMBERLEE KATE CARTER b 20 APR 2005 (Lenoir County, NC)

① E.H.U. attended the Uplunch lecture in Raeferd, NC on 1 MAY 2007 and on 25 JUN 2007 ma sent a copy of WB Vol 28#1

- ① See Pg 23 of West 15 MAR 1979 It's A RPU
Eloise U ↑ is dau of Thomas Benton U, Jr
 b 19 MAY 1902 of Moser U / Whitney U Sublan.
 She mtd William E. Carter.
- ② See It's Thomas Benton U, Jr A RPU 20 AUG 1986.
 Eloise Hoyl U b 2 JUN 1940 (Raeford, NC)
 mtd 17 FEB 1962 (Raeford, NC) mtd in
 Eugene Carter Sr.
- ③ See Reunion File - Thomas Benton U, Sr - 19 MAY 1990
 Address of EHU ↑: Eloise U. Carter, P.O. Box 750,
 Pinewood Circle, Raeford, NC 28376
- ④ From: Thomas Benton U, Sr Scrapbook - 20 MAY 1999 Pg 92



SOCIAL -- The Hoke County Parks and Recreation Office and the Chamber of Commerce will sponsor its first annual county-wide Christmas social Dec. 22 from noon until 2 p.m. in the old county office. County and city employees, merchants, and workers are invited to drink coffee and sample the goodies. Decorating for the party are Eloise Carter, Lena Richie, Dayna Pate and Kay Thomas.

1 MAY 2007 - TUE Water of All Day Trip to Raeford, NC to give an Upchurch Lecture - RPU picked up Jim Jones at 7:30 AM and we reached Raeford, NC at 9:30 AM

- AT Raeford 9:30 AM - 5:00 PM

9:30-11:00 Eloise Carter (D/O T. B. U, Jr) gave RPU, Jim, Nancy & Alan a tour of the area - city, Home, Farm, Cemetery. Seemed T. B. U, Jr lost a leg.

11:00 AM - 1:00 PM met people arriving for the event & had lunch. Two people brought articles about Hoyle U. Wyatt U of the Meigs U / Ruppins U Subclass was present & reported that his son Waylan Clapp U of El Paso, TX had a form of skin cancer but in remission. He tried to reach him by phone but could not.

About 35 people attended the event and they seemed to appreciate my talk & my efforts. This is the first "reunion" they have had in quite a few years. One couple came from Martinsburg, VA.

After the lunch we visited the local museum which is only a few years old. They housed 50,000 & add to a 200,000 gift and bought a square block with a grand period house & they are now debt free. The collection & its display are impressive. It represents Raeford & Ashe Co.

There is a minimal presence of the Upchurch family. There are 2 Upchurch operations still present (+ the farms?). T. B. U, Jr gave a large donation for the Black school (now integrated) which is called Upchurch School. Eloise taught there.

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - ROBESON CO

William Eugene Carter	12 Apr 1970	Male	Robeson	William Eugene Carter	Eloise Hoyl Upchurch
Shawn Russell Prevatte	8 Jun 1971	Male	Robeson	James Russell Prevatte Jr.	Katherine Elizabeth Upchurch
Sarah Katherine Upchurch	9 Apr 1981	Female	Robeson	David Tuttle Upchurch	Sharon Lynn Ivey

1 MAY 2007 - ENH attended the Upchurch Lecture given by RPU in Raeford, NC as did her husband & son.

ELOISE HOYL U

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CUMBERLAND CO ⁽⁴⁾

Betty Ann Upchurch	27 Jul 1933	Cumberland	Thomas Benton Upchurch
Mary Susan Upchurch	29 Aug 1933	Cumberland	Lewis M Upchurch
Gladys Joan Upchurch	22 Jun 1938	Cumberland	Duley H Upchurch
Mary Moore Upchurch	5 Sep 1938	Cumberland	J G Upchurch
<u>Eloise Hoyl Upchurch</u> ↑	2 Jun 1940	Cumberland	Thos B Upchurch Jr.
Sandra Marie Upchurch	15 Sep 1943	Cumberland	M Herman Earl Upchurch
Frank Houston Upchurch	16 Feb 1947	Cumberland	Duby Houston Upchurch
Fulton Garret Upchurch	21 Sep 1950	Cumberland	Barbee F Upchurch
Linda Jo Upchurch	5 Nov 1950	Cumberland	Joseph Earl Upchurch
Thomas Wiley Upchurch	17 Jan 1953	Cumberland	Duby H Upchurch
Michael Thomas Upchurch	21 Mar 1953	Cumberland	Wilton M Upchurch
Michael Leo Upchurch	1 Jul 1953	Cumberland	Leo Valton Upchurch
Douglas Ray Upchurch	22 Sep 1955	Cumberland	Hassel M Upchurch
Michael Joseph Upchurch	14 Jan 1956	Cumberland	Joseph R Upchurch
Sharyl Eavon Upchurch	23 Sep 1956	Cumberland	Howard C Upchurch
Edward Duane Upchurch	18 Apr 1957	Cumberland	Leo V Upchurch
Dwan Swindell Upchurch	8 Dec 1957	Cumberland	Thomas J Upchurch
Douglas Bernard Upchurch III,	8 Nov 1962	Cumberland	Douglas B Upchurch Jr.
Sheila Susan Upchurch	19 Aug 1963	Cumberland	John C Upchurch
Cindra Faye Upchurch	24 Jan 1964	Cumberland	Loren E Upchurch
Donald Tyson Upchurch	29 Sep 1967	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Angela Dawn Upchurch	3 Nov 1967	Cumberland	Durwood O Upchurch
Frank Huston Upchurch	25 Feb 1969	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Jeana Carol Upchurch	29 May 1969	Cumberland	Roy F Upchurch
Kelly Anne Upchurch	26 Mar 1971	Cumberland	Frank H Upchurch
Regina Marelene Upchurch	14 May 1971	Cumberland	Elbridge R Upchurch
Allison Kaye Upchurch	8 Jul 1971	Cumberland	Durward O Upchurch

ELOISE J

ELOISE J

4

Eloise J. Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-
1979

birth: 02 Jun
1940

marriage: 17 Feb 1960
Raeford, Hoke, North
Carolina

spouse: William Eugene
Caston

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Robert W	2709 Bedford Av	Raleigh	NC 27607-7113	919-836-8128
Upchurch Robin Atkins	7420 Cy Ln	Raleigh	NC 27603-9316	919-779-5448
Upchurch Roger W	321 Grovemont Rd	Raleigh	NC 27603-4213	919-772-3675
Upchurch S L	2205 Dounnybrook Rd	Raleigh	NC 27603-8865	919-772-5536
Upchurch Samuel W	5217 Penny Rd	Raleigh	NC 27606-9037	919-839-0118
Upchurch Susan D	7007 Sandy Forks Rd	Raleigh	NC 27615-6709	919-846-7192
Upchurch T A	12 Springmoor Dr	Raleigh	NC 27615-4324	919-848-7012
Upchurch T L	1410 E Jones St	Raleigh	NC 27610-2318	919-833-7921
Upchurch Thurman	3222 Purland Dr	Raleigh	NC 27603-5116	919-772-2021
Upchurch W G	6412 Buffaloe Rd	Raleigh	NC 27604-6519	919-872-0523
Upchurch William T	3105 Comstock Rd	Raleigh	NC 27604-3506	919-878-4619
Upchurch-kiak Eloise V ↗	2005 Bowman Ln	Raleigh	NC 27610-5007	919-833-9315

ELORA V
XID 5653

ELORA U

XID-5653

ELORA U = XID-5653 = ELLA O. U, whom see

① See #1 9 JUL 1985 Cora Lee Terry to RPH

Elorene U and (Houston, TX) Brown Hughes.

Elorene U is dau of Thomas F. U & gd of
Thomas Loy U of the William U III / John U Subdau.

② See #1 31 OCT 1987 Cora Lee Terry to RPH

Elorene U is in Alameda, TX is an only
child.

③ See Brief of Thomas Franklin U - Entry 15 DEC 1993

Elorene U and her hus Brown Hughes were
living in Houston, TX at the time her mother
, nee Nannie E. Crabb, died in Houston, TX on
28 NOV 1993.

ELORENE JOY

ELORENE JOY U

TX Birth

UPCHURCH	ELORENE	JOY ↑		4-26-1932	f	LAVACA	NANNIE CRABB	THOMAS FRANKLIN UPCHURCH
----------	---------	-------	--	-----------	---	--------	--------------	--------------------------------

ELORENE JOY U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Lori Elizabeth Hughes	23 Apr 1958	Female	Harris	Brown Larkin Hughes	Elorene Joy Upchurch
John Larkin Hughes	22 Jul 1963	Male	Harris	Brown Larkin Hughes Jr.	Elorene Joy Upchurch

① See ltr 10 SEP 1991 Melina Bell Phillips to RPH

I. Richard U, III - Head of clan

A. Ambrose A. U

1. Elsa Penina Ardella Elizabeth Truepine Campaign U ↑

b 1 SEP 1859 d AUG 1938 (Bar-Uphurck Cem., Pilot, NC)

m d 1879 Nathaniel Green "Tish" d 5 JUL 1914 (Bar-ASWIF)

[BRO OF XID-2923, XID-2924]

a. Ella Elizabeth Green b 1 JAN 1880 (Franklin Co, NC)

b. Roger Hawkins Green b 1881

c. Maggie Green b 1883 d 1904

d. Percy Green b 1883 d Young

e. Walter Calvin Green b 1884

f. Howard Green b 1887 d Young

g. Bessie Jane Green b 26 SEP 1887 d 19 NOV 1978

h. Lucy Green "Lodie" b 1891

i. Helen Green b ? MAR 1894

j. Lettie Green b 22 NOV 1899

② See 1870 Census - Franklin Co, NC - extracted by RPH

PURINA U [PENINA U] age 10 F is in the home
of her father Ambrose Amos U [ERP U] ↑

③ See ltr 4 JUN 1978 Edythe Medlin to RPH

Penina U ↑ b ca 1860 was the dau of Ambrose U
of the Richard U, III / Bushely A Subdan. Penina U m d
Nathaniel Green, a brother of Anses & Alice Green,
both of whom m d Martha's brother William Goston U

④ See It 31 AUG 1994 ultima Bell Phillips D RPU ①

For her Grandmother she uses the full maiden name of Elsa Ann Penina Ardella Elizabeth Trupine Campaign Upchurch [EAPU]

○ From It 5 FEB 2011 Gerald Tharp Leonard D RPU
FROM FINDAGRAVE

Penina Upchurch Greene

Birth: 1860
Death: Aug. 20, 1938

Family links:

Children:

Roger Hawkins Greene (1881 - 1962)*
Helen Agnes Greene (1894 - 1990)*

Spouse:

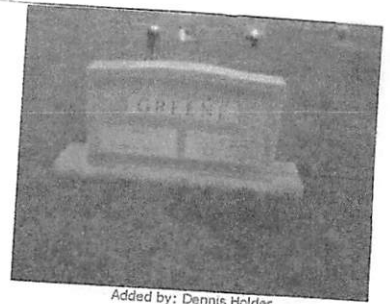
Nathaniel "Tish" Greene (1851 - 1914)

[*Point here for explanation](#)

Burial:

[Nathaniel Greene Family Cemetery](#)
Pilot (Franklin County)
Franklin County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: [Dennis Holder](#)
Record added: Apr 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51579968



Added by: [Dennis Holder](#)

○ Action in Franklin Co, NC to settle the Estate of Ambrose Amos U who died Intestate in said County Item in Email 11 MAY 2009 Nancy Joan Parrish to RPU

Franklin County NcArchives Court.....Upchurch, Ambrose July 2, 1894 *****
 Copyright. All rights reserved. <http://www.usgwarchives.net/copyright.htm> <http://www.usgwarchives.net/nc/ncfiles.htm>
 ***** File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Susan Davis Δ
 sdavis124@msn.com September 28, 2008, 5:10 pm Source: Franklin County Written: July 2, 1894 Franklin County In the Superior Court In the matter of the administration of the estate of Ambrose Upchurch, deceased before BB Morsenbury, CSC. W.G. Upchurch, being sworn, doth say: That Ambrose Upchurch, late of said County, is dead, without leaving any Will and Testament, and that he is the proper person entitled to Letters of Administration on the estate of the same Ambrose Upchurch. Further, that the value of said real estate, so far as can be ascertained at the date of this application, is about \$200.00, and that W.G.Upchurch, Penina Green wife of Trish Green, Jane Alford wife of Moses Alford, Franky Williams, Fanny Brantley wife of Allan Brantley, Martha Carter wife of Fred Carter, Agnes Phillips wife of L.B. Phillips, J.W. Upchurch, Walter Upchurch, Vance Upchurch, James N. Upchurch, Charles Upchurch, Deline Upchurch, Lela Upchurch, Della wife of Doll Gay are entitled as heirs and distributes thereof. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of July 1894. Clerk Superior Court W.G (mark) Upchurch File at: <http://files.usgwarchives.net/nc/franklin/court/upchurch670nwl.txt> This file has been created by a form at <http://www.genrecords.net/ncfiles/> File size: 1.6 Kb

On 25 JUL 1894 W. G. U [William Gaston U s/o Ambrose Amos U] in Superior Court of FC, NC testifies that Ambrose died Intestate leaving an estate of approximately 200 + he offers to Administer Herein at Law stated to be:

W. G. U (s/o AAU); Penina Green [Elsa Ann Penina U - D/o AAU] wife of TRISH GREEN [Nathaniel D. Green "Trish"]; Jane Alford [Elizabeth Jane Ann U - D/o AAU] wife of Burkley Moses Alford; Franky Williams [Frances Ann U D/o AAU] - wife of Simon Joseph Williams; FANNY BRANTLEY [Fannie Ann U - D/o AAU], wife of Allan Brantley [ATLAS BRANTLEY]; Martha Carter [Martha Ann U] - w/o Fred Carter [FED CARTER]; Agnes Phillips [Agnes Ann U] D/o AAU - wife of L. B. Phillips [Lewin B. Phillips]; J. W. U s/o AAU [James W. U]; Della Gay [D/O AAU by her son John W. U, dec'd] [ARDELLA FRANCES U] w/o DOLL GAY [WILLIAM EDON GAY] + Children of late Calvin Bryant U s/o AAU: James N. U; Vance U [Sylvania Vance U]; Deline U [Adaline S. U] [+ Charles U + Lela U possible children of Calvin Bryant U] [Four Children of Calvin Bryant U not in document: JUNEUS U; Marg D. (U) will; Walter R/B U; unnamed daughter]

CENSUS RECORDS FOR AMBROSE AMOS U - RPU - 29 AUG 2008

(2)

CENSUS - 1850 DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

I. RICHARD U, III - Head of Clan
A. BURKELY U

- Δ I. AMBROSE AMOS U
- Δ MD (?) HARRIET PEARCE
- Δ a. FRANCES ANN U b ABT 1842
- Δ b. JOHN W U b ABT 1844
- Δ c. AGNES ANN U b ABT 1846
- Δ d. CALVIN BRYANT U b ABT 1848
- Δ MD (?) FENNER DENTON
- Δ i. ROXIE J. DENTON
- Δ j. JAMES CHARLES DENTON
- Δ k. ALLISON PETTIEREW DENTON
- Δ l. MARY ANN U b ABT 1849
- Δ f. FANNIE ANN U b 1851
- Δ g. ELIZABETH JANE ANN U b JAN 1852
- Δ h. [RPU NOTE; NO CHILD LISTED BETWEEN THE BIRTH OF JANE IN 1852 AND WILLIAM IN 1856. THUS PRESUME IT LIKELY A CHILD WAS BORN ABT 1854 AND DIED AT BIRTH OR AS AN INFANT BEFORE THE 1860 CENSUS]

Name	B	ABT	Age
Aggy Upchurch		1846	4
Ambrose Upchurch		1820	30
Calvin Upchurch		1848	2
Franke Upchurch [e-v]		1842	8
Harriet Upchurch		1820	30
John Upchurch		1844	6
Mary Upchurch		1849	0 8/12

CENSUS - 1860 DUNN TWP
BAKERS CROSS RD
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	FARMER 1800/1857	B	ABT	Age
Ambrose Upchurch			1818	42
Harriet Upchurch			1818	42
Frances Upchurch			1842	18
John Upchurch			1844	16
Agnis A Upchurch			1846	14
Calvin Upchurch			1848	12
Fannie Upchurch			1850	10
James Upchurch	*		1852	8
William Upchurch			1856	4
Infant Upchurch			1859	1
Clarkie Sanderford			1804	56

* This child not named James U (see * below) There was a later child

IN 1852 AND WILLIAM IN 1856. THUS PRESUME IT LIKELY A CHILD WAS BORN ABT 1854 AND DIED AT BIRTH OR AS AN INFANT BEFORE THE 1860 CENSUS]

**

- b 1867 named Δ WILLIAM GASTON U b ABT 1856
- James W. U Δ MARTHA ANN U b ABT 1858
- RPU Δ R ELSA ANN PENINA U, b 1 SEP 1859
- 29 AUG 2008 (12) Δ JAMES W. U b ABT 1867

CENSUS - 1870 - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	FARMER 1600/200	B	ABT	Age
Ambrose Upchurch			1818	52
Harriet Upchurch			1818	52
Frances Upchurch			1852	18
Jane Upchurch	*		1854	16
William Upchurch			1856	14
Martha Upchurch			1858	12
Penina Upchurch			1860	10
James Upchurch			1867	3

** The listing of Fannie & James in 1860 and of Frances & Jane in 1870 has led to some confusion. Here is my analysis as of 29 AUG 2008 - RPU

- Fannie U shown as b ABT 1850 is the same as Frances U shown as b ABT 1852 in 1870. I carry her as FANNIE ANN U b 1851 taking note that she had a sister Frances Ann U b ABT 1842

- James U b 1852 per 1860 census is same as James shown b 1852 per 1870 census = actually ELIZABETH JANE ANN U b JAN 1852

CENSUS - 1880 - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name		B	ABT	Age
Ambrose Upchurch	HEAD		1818	62
Harriet Upchurch	WIFE		1818	62
James Upchurch	SON		1867	13
Aggie A. Denton	DAU		1854	26
Rovey J. Denton	Wife		1873	7
James C. Denton	GS		1875	5
Allison O. Denton	GS		1877	3

NOTE - This letter found in RPA
unmeasured material in DEC 1994
without a date of receipt. It
contains much similar material

Wilma P. Griffin
1080 Manning Rd.
Lanesville, NC. 27846

As that in a Dear Mr. Upchurch,
letter from

The same - The collection of material about
written dated - The Upchurch family has been an

31 AUG 1994 - inspiration to me. After hearing
and was about your upcoming retirement, I

probably received - was reminded of some things about
in JUL; my grandmother Penina U. Green,

AUG or SEP 1994 - I do not remember my grandfather
RPA - Nathaniel Green. Grandmother Penina

Daughter of Ambrose U. XID 595

- Was a sprightly little woman and

- Was active until she fell and

- Suffered a broken hip prior to her
- death.

- She gave birth to a large family,
- 5 girls and 4 boys. Several of them
- lived to be more than 80 years of

- age, including my mother Ella Elizabeth
- Green Phillips.

- Grandmother Penina lived in the
- same house for many years. It has

NOTE: THIS
LETTER (PG 5, 6, 7)
COPIED FOR
BIO. FILES OF
ELSA ANN PENINA
ETC U & HER
NOS NATHANIEL
D. GREEN

- been sold outside the family and
- has been renovated and is being used as
- a home.

- △ She recalled the incident of the
- Charleston ~~Earthquake~~ ^{Earthquake} Aug. 26, 1886. The
- dishes in the kitchen rattled and the
- △ rail fence across the road from her
- home rattled and bumped around.
- ↳ The fence lasted until I was a school girl.
- Neighbors were frightened and thought it
- signaled the "end of the world". Someone
- went to the Pilot Baptist Church, Franklin Co.
- and began to ring the church bell. My
- △ mother Ella Elizabeth Green Phillips was
- △ about 6 years of age. She said her
- △ father Nathaniel Green assured the
- neighbors that it was not the "end of the world"
- but was only an earthquake.

- △ My grandmother cooked her meals
- in a very small kitchen, which contained
- the smallest wood burning cook stove
- I have ever seen. The room was later
- made into a normal size bathroom when
- the house was remodeled many years later

- The walls of the kitchen consisted of
- the outside weather boarding, so it was
- very cold in winter and very hot in
- Δ summer. However she cheerfully made
- preserves, baked sweet potatoes, cooked
- large pots of vegetables (home grown) baked
- pies and cakes, cooked mounds of hot
- biscuits for any and all who were present
- at meal times. Many house to house peddlers
- were given a place to sleep and food to
- eat as they came through the area.
- Δ Her country ham and red eye gravy was
- an outstanding treat.
- Δ She always encouraged her granddaughters
- to have more than 1 boy friend by saying we
- should have "more than one string on our
- fiddle".
- Δ The land surrounding my grandmother's
- home is being made into a community
- Lions Club Park by The Pilot Lions
- Club, at the present time.

ELSEY U

XID-5053

ELSEY U = ALCEY U = XID-5053 = ALMA U, whom see

① See Lynchburg - Novis & Belle Records

A. Elula Bell U to 13 DEC 1900

(Note - I presume Elula Bell U may = Eulah
Belle U, whom see - RPU)

② ELULA BELL U = XID-3431 = EULAH BELLE U, whom see

① Per Attych #27 West Sts 18 MAY 1975 - U will extract Franklin Co NC James U in 1 MAY 1833 will name wife Thaneey, sons Kearney + Jamison + 3 dau wih ELVA wife of John Cooley, jr. "see James U for details."

Later information indicates "ELVA" is a garbled spelling of "CLOE" - see

CLOE U

Transferred
to Cloe U

ELVA E. U

① Address

Mrs Elva E. U.

Rents 1 Box 153

Atlanta, ~~GA~~ TEXAS 75551

(nee Elva Era Buckhalter^Δ)

} in AF

○ From It 26 MAR 1996 Isa Ra D ROM

I. John U, III - Head of clan

A. Samuel U

1. Jonathan U

o Marcus Lafayette U

i. James Samuel U

(I) Marcus Lafayette U b 5 APR 1894
(A)

(A) Elva Estelle⁴ Upchurch,

was born 31 Aug 1917 in Greenville, IL, and married 28 Sep 1940 in Valparaiso, IN, **Glen Crozier Cobb**, son of James W Cobb and Alma Lee Bevan, who was born 19 Aug 1919 in Largo, FL.

(i) **James Bevan⁵ Cobb,**

was born 26 Dec 1943 in Clearwater, FL, and married 25 Nov 1970 in Tampa, FL, **Vicki Virginia Wiggins**, daughter of Charles Bertrand Wiggins and Lois Tyson Reynolds, who was born 9 Nov 1944 in Bartow, FL.

(a) **Kimberly Lois⁶ Cobb** was born 17 Feb 1975 in Orlando, FL.

(b) **Glen James Cobb** was born 2 Nov 1977 in Orlando, FL.

(2) **David Glen⁵ Cobb,** was born 4 May 1948 in Clearwater, FL, and married 14 Jun 1970 in Lutz, FL, **Renee Nanette Polen**, daughter of Byron Cortez Polen and Helen Margaret Kosto.

(a) **Mark David⁶ Cobb** was born 5 Sep 1975 in Stuart, FL.

(b) **Jason Michael Cobb** was born 3 Nov 1978 in Sarasota, FL.

①

① See ser 10 Iti 27 FEB 1980 Erwin Thomas & RPH
Elva Gaynell U ↑ b 1934 and Ferman Roy Cook.
She is dau of John Elliot U & of Nathan U /
Hubbard U Subdan. *

② See Iti 4 AUG 1984 Faye Ethel Blythe & RPH

Elva Gaynelle U ↑ b. 13 SEP 1934 (Greenville, SC)

③ See Iti 18 AUG 1984 Faye Ethel Blythe & RPH

Elva U. Cook
Box 644
Walterboro, SC 29488

④ Elva Gaynell U ↑ b 1934 and Freeman Roy Cook
Elva is dau of John Elliot U & gd of
Charles Richard U of Nathan Hubbard
U Ulan (29, Pg 42 b).

⑤ * [NOTE: Error - should be John U, III / John U VII
Subdan - Green Berry U line - RPH]

⑥ See Iti 16 JAN 1978 Evelyn Daphne Boley & RPH
EGU ↑ md 15 JUL 1954 Ferman Roy Cook b 19 MAY 1923
(Valley Falls, SC). Two children & 3 grandchildren.

⑦ See Iti 24 JAN 2003 Evelyn Daphne Boley & RPH
EGU ↑ md (2nd) Ronald Ray Thomas.

ELVA GAYNELLE U

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 17 MAR 2008



America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)
Deceased: Catherine Alice King
Date: January 6, 2001

63, of Charlotte, NC, died on Wednesday, January 3, 2001. Mrs. King was born on February 1, 1937, in Greenville, SC, a daughter of the late John and Jessie Upchurch.

A member of the Unitarian Church, she also served as a volunteer with the Charlotte Humane Society, ARC, and Habitat for Humanity.

Mrs. King is survived by her husband, David King; three brothers, William Upchurch and Robert Upchurch, both of Atlanta, GA, and Joe Upchurch, of Greenville, SC; and two sisters, Edith Worth, of Greenville, SC, and Evie Cook of Walterboro, SC.

A memorial service will be held at 2 PM on Wednesday, January 10, 2001, at Unitarian Universalist Church of Charlotte, 234 North Sharon Amity Road, Charlotte, NC, with The Reverend Dr. Sidney Freeman officiating.

In lieu of flowers memorials may be sent to Unitarian Universalist Church of Charlotte, 234 North Sharon Amity Road, Charlotte, NC 28211.

Harry and Bryant Company is serving the family of Mrs. King.

I - - - u
 A. John u md () Jessie - -
 Δ 1. Catherine Alice u
 md () David
 2. William u
 3. Robert u
 4. Joe u
 Δ 5. Edith u md () -- Worth
 Δ 6. Evie u md () -- Cook
 ↳ [ELVA GAYNELLE U] ↑

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG 9

Certif	Child's name	MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
19598	UPCHURCH DONNAL G	3	28	1936	WAYNE	DANIEL ANTHA			9	40		1936
31195	UPCHURCH DONNIE LYNN	5	27	1961	WAYNE	RIDDLE DELIA	1961		6	63		1961 1 19
7753	UPCHURCH DOROTHY M	4	17	1927	MCCRK	BRYANT MOSSIE				16		1929 9
8420	UPCHURCH DORTHY M	2	10	1927	MCCRK	UPCHURCH MONTREL				17		1927 9
35957	UPCHURCH DOUGLAS JOE	8	22	1983	PLSKI	INMAN BOBBIE	1983		9	72 L		1983 1 15
9309	UPCHURCH DUSTIN LEE	2	27	1984	PLSKI	ROBINSON ANITA	1984		3	19 F		1984 1 6
16173	UPCHURCH DUSTIN MILES	5	9	1991	CMPBL	CAHOE CYNTHIA	1991		5	33 K		1991 1 20
62342	UPCHURCH EARL H	12	12	1939	HARLN	CRISWELL MONTIE			9	125		1939
30164	UPCHURCH EASTER M	4	9	1939	MCCRK	BRYANT MOSSIE			9	61		1939
12528	UPCHURCH EDDIE F	3	11	1941	CLNTN	NEAL EVELYN				26		1941 9
69000	UPCHURCH EDITH M	12	24	1945	WAYNE	PIERCY OPAL				138		1945 9
28233	UPCHURCH EDNA M	5	8	1925	WAYNE	BELL ESSIE				57		1925 9
59409	UPCHURCH EDWIN RAY	12	7	1965	WAYNE	MORGAN RUTH	1965		12	119		1965 1 13
55558	UPCHURCH EFFIE M	7	15	1947	WAYNE	DORS PEARL				112		1947 9
19287	UPCHURCH ELIZA	3	30	1932	WAYNE	LOWE VERA			9	39		1932
32196	UPCHURCH ELIZABETH MARIANNE	8	14	1967	HNSDN	RIDDLE VIRGINIA	1967		8	65 R		1967 2 22
21916	UPCHURCH ELIZABETH F	4	30	1922	CALWY	HOUSTON MAGGIE				44		1922 9
69516	UPCHURCH ELLEN J	8	23	1942	WAYNE	WOODS BERTHA				140		1942 9
55184	UPCHURCH ELMAR	10	10	1935	WAYNE	BROWN MARY			9	111		1935
4870	UPCHURCH ELMER G	1	20	1939	WAYNE	DOSS MAUDIE			9	10		1939
29711	UPCHURCH ELMER	1	6	25	1922	MCCRK BRYANT				60		1922 9
60214	UPCHURCH ELMER	11	27	1930	MCCRK	BRYANT MOSSIE				121		1930 9
61138	UPCHURCH ELMER	11	19	1922	CLNTN	BENTON LINDA				123		1922 9
4770	UPCHURCH ELSIE L	1	13	1930	WAYNE	BELL ESSIE				10		1930 9
36249	UPCHURCH ELSIE SUE	7	6	1962	WAYNE	CHRISWELL HILDA	1962		7	73 A		1962 2 16
91048	UPCHURCH ELSIE LAVERN	7	4	1935	FULTN	LOVE MATTIE	1993		2	187 B		1993 8 9
54231	UPCHURCH ELVA N	9	2	1939	WAYNE	BELL ESSIE			9	109		1939
4092	UPCHURCH EMILY RAYNE	2	22	1996	DAVES	BARNETT DANIELLE	1996		2	9 D		1996 2 29
11178	UPCHURCH ERIC TYLER	3	6	1991	PLSKI	NEW JENNIFER	1991		3	23 A		1991 1 26
36978	UPCHURCH ERNEST C	6	26	1939	WAYNE	CHOATE HATTIE			9	74		1939
61491	UPCHURCH ERWIN A	4	25	1938	CLNTN	ABSTON MINNIE			9	123		1938
61014	UPCHURCH ESTILL P	11	24	1934	MCCRK	BRYANT MOSSEY			9	123		1934
17904	UPCHURCH EULA B	2	9	1937	WAYNE	BELL ESSA			9	36		1937
56604	UPCHURCH EULA G	12	7	1928	CLNTN	BERTRAM LINNIE				114		1928 9
43238	UPCHURCH EVERETT R	10	1	1924	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EULIS				87		1942 9
9471	UPCHURCH FARREL AUTHOR NEAL	2	25	1999	JEFFN	MCNEAR KATHY	1999		3	19 M		1999 1 8

○ See Obituary of Edna Mae U who d 23 DEC 1944

I. Hiram Alvin U of the George U / Shadrach U
Substan - Hiram U line

A. Leslie U (M) md 15 DEC 1918 () Essie Bell

1. Essie See U

2. Eunice U

3. Eula Bell U

4. Elva Nell U ↑

5. Ernest U

6. Edith U - of Marshall, KY

7. Edna Mae U b 8 MAY 1925 () d 23 DEC 1944

} of New Castle, IN

Elvey D Upchurch

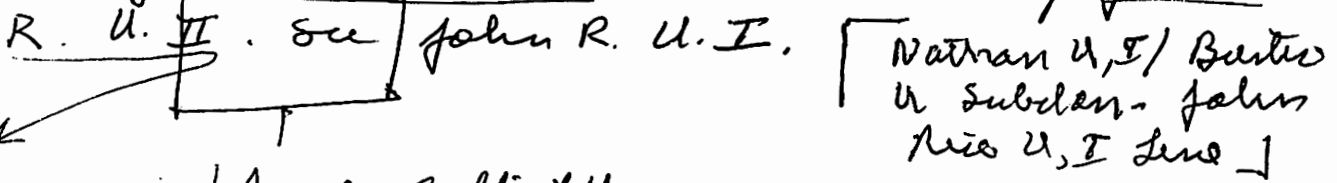
North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1905
marriage: 18 Dec 1925

Raleigh, Wake, North
Carolina

spouse: Jessie M Sorrell

① Elvey Dwight U. ↑ b 30 NOV 1905, d 17 OCT 1948
m Jessie Mae Sonell. He was son of John



XID 854 ←

1. James Gallist U.
b 13 SEP 1926 m 30 MAY 1951 Robena Brasley

2. Murphy Weldon U m 16 OCT 1955 Rosa Faye Monds
b 13 MAR 1935

3. William Harold U m 18 SEP 1955 Wanda Pamela
b 3 SEP 1936

4. Larry Wayne U
b 22 MAR 1941

② See will file - will of John U (XID-854) - Wake Co NC -
tombstone 1 FEB 1927, Probated 4 APR 1927 - John U
last son Elvey D. U. ↑

③ See It# 29 AUG 1987 Edmund Houston Alford DHPV

I. Bunton L. Sonell and Elizabeth Weatherpoon

1.
↓
8

9. Jessie Mae Sonell b 15 MAY 1907 and
Elvie D. U. ↑

10
11. Hydra Ellen Sonell - and Benah Carl Darr U.
12.

④ SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

ELVEY	UPCHURCH	BIRTH	NC	11/30/1905	241-10-9060
ELVEY	UPCHURCH	DEATH	77	10/00/1948	241-10-9060

ELVEY DWIGHT U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1927-1939
 PART 36 FATE U

Wilton Mc Lean Upchurch	1 Jan 1927		Harnett	Walter C Upchurch	
Upchurch	19 Aug 1927		Harnett	Guin Call Upchurch	
Upchurch	1 Oct 1927		Harnett	Sim Upchurch	
Upchurch	27 Jan 1928		Harnett	Floyd Upchurch	Beulah Smith
Upchurch	28 Feb 1928		Harnett	J B Upchurch	
Joseph Daniel Upchurch	23 May 1928	Female	Harnett	Joseph Baxton Upchurch	Maggie Mccloud
Morgan Johnson Upchurch	24 Aug 1928		Harnett	Malcom Calvin Upchurch	
Layme Upchurch	28 Jan 1929		Harnett	Walter Upchurch	
Lois Rachel Upchurch	7 Sep 1929		Harnett	Simon Addison I Upchurch	
Bettie Ray Upchurch	1931		Harnett	Simeon Addison Upchurch	
Ray Magtan Upchurch	21 Aug 1931		Harnett	Frank C Upchurch	
Callie Belle Upchurch	5 Jan 1933		Harnett	Simon Addison I Upchurch	
Collie Belle Upchurch	5 Jan 1933		Harnett	Simon A Upchurch	
Upchurch	27 Apr 1933		Harnett	Frank Upchurch	
Lester Upchurch	16 Dec 1933		Harnett	Malcom C Upchurch	
Robert Lee Upchurch	4 May 1934		Harnett	Walter Clifford Upchurch	
Bettie Lou Upchurch	23 Jun 1934		Harnett	Ezra L Upchurch	
J Woodrow Upchurch Jr.	20 Sep 1934		Harnett	J Woodrow Upchurch , Sr	
Upchurch	13 Mar 1935		Harnett	<u>Elvey Dwight Upchurch</u> ↑	
Mary W Upchurch	26 Aug 1935		Harnett	Frank C Upchurch	
Upchurch	22 Oct 1935		Harnett	Wallie Clifford Upchurch	
Upchurch	25 Mar 1936		Harnett	Caul Upchurch	
Ruby Neal Upchurch	14 Apr 1936		Harnett	Clarence Lewter Upchurch	
Frances Jeanette Upchurch	10 Aug 1936		Harnett	Marion A Upchurch	
John Charles Upchurch	22 Aug 1936		Harnett	Fred E Upchurch	
Upchurch	3 Sep 1936		Harnett	<u>E Dwight Upchurch</u> ↑	
Upchurch	16 Nov 1936		Harnett	Malcom Upchurch	
Peggy Jean Upchurch	7 Mar 1938		Harnett	Joseph Ben Upchurch	
Upchurch	17 Apr 1938		Harnett	Frank Upchurch	
Upchurch	22 Oct 1938		Harnett	Martina Ketchers Upchurch	
Ronald Lee Upchurch	1 Dec 1938		Harnett	Leonard Lee Upchurch	
Marie Carolyn Upchurch	3 Feb 1939		Harnett	Floyd Upchurch	
Alice Faye Upchurch	28 Sep 1939		Harnett	Fred Upchurch	
Durward Adam Upchurch	3 Nov 1939		Harnett	Frank C Upchurch	
Thomas Allen Upchurch	21 Dec 1939		Harnett	T Malcolm Upchurch	

ELVEY DWIGHT U T

○ N C BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1927-1939
 PART 36 FATH U

Wilton Mc Lean Upchurch	1 Jan 1927		Harnett	Walter C Upchurch	
Upchurch	19 Aug 1927		Harnett	Guin Call Upchurch	
Upchurch	1 Oct 1927		Harnett	Sim Upchurch	
Upchurch	27 Jan 1928		Harnett	Floyd Upchurch	Beulah Smith
Upchurch	28 Feb 1928		Harnett	J B Upchurch	
Joseph Daniel Upchurch	23 May 1928	Female	Harnett	Joseph Baxton Upchurch	Maggie Mccloud
Morgan Johnson Upchurch	24 Aug 1928		Harnett	Malcom Calvin Upchurch	
Layme Upchurch	28 Jan 1929		Harnett	Walter Upchurch	
Lois Rachel Upchurch	7 Sep 1929		Harnett	Simon Addison I Upchurch	
Bettie Ray Upchurch	1931		Harnett	Simeon Addison Upchurch	
Ray Magtan Upchurch	21 Aug 1931		Harnett	Frank C Upchurch	
Callie Belle Upchurch	5 Jan 1933		Harnett	Simon Addison I Upchurch	
Collie Belle Upchurch	5 Jan 1933		Harnett	Simon A Upchurch	
Upchurch	27 Apr 1933		Harnett	Frank Upchurch	
Lester Upchurch	16 Dec 1933		Harnett	Malcom C Upchurch	
Robert Lee Upchurch	4 May 1934		Harnett	Walter Clifford Upchurch	
Bettie Lou Upchurch	23 Jun 1934		Harnett	Ezra L Upchurch	
J Woodrow Upchurch Jr.	20 Sep 1934		Harnett	J Woodrow Upchurch, SA	
<u>Upchurch</u>	13 Mar 1935		Harnett	Elvey Dwight Upchurch	
Mary W Upchurch	26 Aug 1935		Harnett	Frank C Upchurch	
Upchurch	22 Oct 1935		Harnett	Wallie Clifford Upchurch	
Upchurch	25 Mar 1936		Harnett	Caul Upchurch	
Ruby Neal Upchurch	14 Apr 1936		Harnett	Clarence Lewter Upchurch	
Frances Jeanette Upchurch	10 Aug 1936		Harnett	Marion A Upchurch	
John Charles Upchurch	22 Aug 1936		Harnett	Fred E Upchurch	
Upchurch	3 Sep 1936		Harnett	E Dwight Upchurch	
Upchurch	16 Nov 1936		Harnett	Malcom Upchurch	
Peggy Jean Upchurch	7 Mar 1938		Harnett	Joseph Ben Upchurch	
Upchurch	17 Apr 1938		Harnett	Frank Upchurch	
Upchurch	22 Oct 1938		Harnett	Martina Ketchers Upchurch	
Ronald Lee Upchurch	1 Dec 1938		Harnett	Leonard Lee Upchurch	
Marie Carolyn Upchurch	3 Feb 1939		Harnett	Floyd Upchurch	
Alice Faye Upchurch	28 Sep 1939		Harnett	Fred Upchurch	
Durward Adam Upchurch	3 Nov 1939		Harnett	Frank C Upchurch	
Thomas Allen Upchurch	21 Dec 1939		Harnett	T Malcolm Upchurch	

① See It# 22 APR 1988 Jamie Lyle

Elvin Eugene U ↑ b 14 SEP 1899 (Pottawatomie Co, OK) is son of Robert A. U, gd of John Rodney U, ggd of Allen U & gggd of Harmon U (Head of clan).

② See It# 13 MAY 1995 Patricia Jo Lyle to RPH

EEU ↑ b 14 SEP 1899 (Wanetta, Pottawatomie Co, OK)

③ See It# 6 JUN 1995 Devin Myrtle U to RPH

EEU died as just a small child from an injury caused from a fall from a high porch. He died in the area of Wanetta, OK and is buried in Mt Zion Cemetery near Wanetta, OK

ELVIRA

ELVIRA

U

0

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Elvira ↑
 Upchurch James V
 Upchurch Charles
 Upchurch Don
 Upchurch William D
 Upchurch Frank
 Upchurch Chery Denise

3715 36th St
 2717 59th St
 Cr
 30302 Greenwood
 Fm
 314 S Walnut Creek Dr

Lubbock
 Lubbock
 Mabank
 Mabank
 Magnolia
 Malakoff
 Mansfield

TX 79413-2238 806-797-0924
 TX 79413-5639 806-799-8045
 TX 75147 903-887-5677
 TX 75147 903-887-1062
 TX 77355-2646 713-259-7284
 TX 75148 903-489-0302
 TX 76063-2007 817-473-0410

○ CENSUS - GA - 1920 - CLARKE CO - PRINCETON TSP

WALTER R. U 51 & NC (ABT 1869)

HALLIE J. W WIFE 37 & NC (ABT 1883)

WALTER R. U 5 & NC (ABT 1915)

ELWIN B. U 3 1/2 & NC (ABT 1916)

↳ [CROSSFILE AS EDWIN B. U IN CASE
THAT IS WHAT WAS INTENDED - RPD]

① See It 5 JUL 1981 Marlene Evelyn U to RPH

Elza E. U b 21 APR 1929 md 6 SEP 1954 Betty Maupin.
^{divorced}
Heard 2ndly ^{12 DEC 1980} Zelma Dean Bittles

Elza E. U is son of Elza E. U of the George U /
Marlene U Subclass. - John R. U. line

② See It 16 SEP 1981 Marlene Evelyn U to RPH

Elza Evan U b Heber Springs, AR md 1st ^{6 SEP 1954 (Reno, NV)} Betty
Maupin b OCT 1929 (Merlin, OE) They divorced
MAR 1978. They had 5 children.

Elza Evan U md 2nd 12 DEC 1980 (Heber Springs, AR)

Zelma Dean Bittles b 7 JAN 1931 (Heber Springs, AR)

③ See It Marlene Evelyn U to RPH 28 NOV 81

Proper name = ELZA EVIN U.

① See Profile of Shirley Ann Taylor - Entry 27 MAR 2010 for original

ETA - see CS 63

I. HARMON U - Head of Clan

A. ALLEN U

1. BENJAMEN U b About 1919 (NC)

a. HENRY U MD 30 OCT 1879 (Lonny Co, AR)

ELIZABETH TISDALE LOFLAND

i. JOHN WESLEY U

10. JOHN WESLEY⁴ UPCHURCH (ELIZABETH^{T3} LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 12 Mar 1893 in OK, and died 12 Apr 1970 in Wapanucka Ok. He married NETTIE BELLE WRIGHT, daughter of JOHN WRIGHT and EMMA LOVE. She was born 24 Sep 1895, and died May 1986 in Wapanucka Ok.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY UPCHURCH:

Died Cancer. Maybe had an arm cut off.

SS# 446 38 7330

Children of JOHN UPCHURCH and NETTIE WRIGHT are:

Δ i. DAVID⁵ UPCHURCH.

Δ ii. CORDA M UPCHURCH, b. 1916; d. Bef. 2009; m. (1) HARRIOTT; m. (2) WEBSTER WESLEY DICKERSON.

Δ iii. WEBSTER WESLEY UPCHURCH, b. 1921.

Δ iv. NANNAH VIOLA UPCHURCH, b. 1925; d. Bef. 2009; m. BURNLEY.

33. v. JEANNETTE PEARL UPCHURCH, b. 1929.

34. vi. ELZIE THOMAS UPCHURCH, b. 07 Dec 1930, Oklahoma; d. 01 Jul 2009, Wapanucka Ok.

33. JEANNETTE PEARL⁵ UPCHURCH (JOHN WESLEY⁴, ELIZABETH^{T3} LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 1929. She married JUNIOR RAY BOOTH. He was born 28 Jun 1926 in Oklahoma, and died 22 Jan 2005 in Lane Oklahoma Butler Cem.

Child of JEANNETTE UPCHURCH and JUNIOR BOOTH is:

i. JENETTE⁶ BOOTH.

34. ELZIE THOMAS⁵ UPCHURCH (JOHN WESLEY⁴, ELIZABETH^{T3} LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 07 Dec 1930 in Oklahoma, and died 01 Jul 2009 in Wapanucka Ok. He married NAOMI GAIL OVERSTREET 26 Apr 1952 in Wapanucka, OK. She was born 19 Feb 1936.

Notes for ELZIE THOMAS UPCHURCH:

SS# 440 34 0084

Children of ELZIE UPCHURCH and NAOMI OVERSTREET are:

Δ i. DICKIE L⁶ UPCHURCH.

Δ ii. DAVID UPCHURCH.

Robison/Hampton/Shoemake/Deloach Family Tree

② FROM
ANCESTRY.COM

RPU 2 APR

2017



Elzie Thomas (Pete) Upchurch

Birth 07 DEC 1930 in Russett, Johnston, Oklahoma, United States

Death 01 JUL 2009 in Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, United States

1930 Birth
7 Dec Russett, Johnston, Oklahoma, United States

2009 Death
1 Jul Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, United States

Age: 78

Parents

John Wesley Upchurch
1893 - 1970

Nettie Bell Wright
1895 - 1986

Spouse & Children

Private

③ FROM: FIND A GRAVE - 31 MAR 2015 - RPY
EXTRACT COMPLETED - 2 APR 2015 - RPY

Elzie Thomas Upchurch

Birth: Dec. 7, 1930
Russett
Johnston County
Oklahoma, USA
Death: Jul. 1, 2009
Durant
Bryan County
Oklahoma, USA

He married Naomi Gail Overstreet on April 26, 1952 in Wapanucka, OK. He was a lifelong farmer and rancher. He was a member of the Oklahoma Cattlemen's Association. He loved fishing, hunting, farming and working. He is survived by his wife; two sons, Dickie and David Upchurch, both of Wapanucka; grandchildren, Brad Upchurch, Mandy Upchurch and Toby Hardin of Wapanucka, Heather Taylor of Bromide, OK, D. P. Waller of Wapanucka, Dustin Upchurch of Caney, OK, Christella Cassell of Lander, WY, Devin Upchurch of Wapanucka and Shaela Watts of Wapanucka; sister, Pearl Booth of Lane, OK. He was preceded in death by his parents, John and Nettie Upchurch; brother, Webster Upchurch; sisters, Cordy Dickson and Viola Burnley and great grandson, Keith Dewayne Taylor.

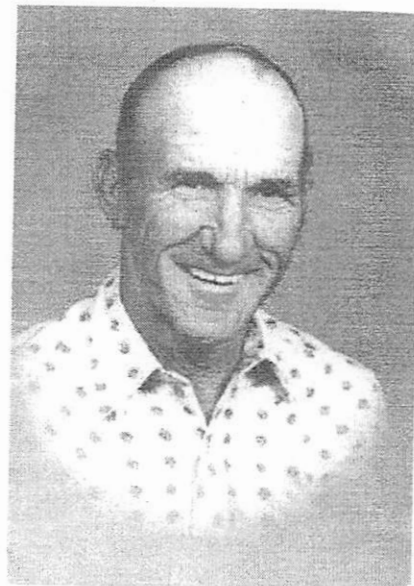


Added by: [okfever](#)

Burial:
[Rose Hill Cemetery](#)
Wapanucka
Johnston County
Oklahoma, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [MillieBelle](#)
Record added: Jul 02, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38985857



Added by: [MillieBelle](#)



Added by: [Teena Cantrell](#)